

*The*  
*Lough Family*

*by*  
*Doris M. Rice*

*~ 1999 ~*

=====
DATE OF EDITS: 15 JAN 2002

SUBMITTER: Doris M. RICE
678 W. Henderson Ave.
Porterville, Calif.

USA
93257

-----
EDITS

1. EDIT INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

LIVING (AFN:ZVNQ-VC)
NAME: Richard Darrell KELLEY (my son)
DIED
12 Apr 1995
Porterville, Tulare Co., California
SOURCE/REASON: Death certificate - Hodgkins disease
BURIED
Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, CA
SOURCE/REASON: Cremated

-----
2. EDIT INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

LIVING (AFN:ZVNT-PW)
NAME: Wilbur Clinton KELLEY (my husbands' brother)
DIED
14 Feb 1995
Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho
SOURCE/REASON: Death certificate - brain tumor
BURIED
Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho
SOURCE/REASON: Buried in Lewiston Orchards cemetery.

-----
3. EDIT INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

LIVING (AFN:ZVNT-B1)
NAME: Leonard Charles RICE ;Sr. (my 2nd husband)
DIED
13 Jul 1995
Porterville, Tulare Co., California
SOURCE/REASON: Death Certificate - no red blood cells
BURIED
Cremated - Hillcrest Cem., Porterville, CA
SOURCE/REASON: Cremated

-----
4. EDIT INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

LIVING (AFN:ZVNW-RJ)
NAME: Shirley May KLINE (my sister)
DIED
14 Aug 1996
Porterville, Tulare Co., California
SOURCE/REASON: Death Certificate - diabetes, gangrene of foot
BURIED
At Sea Off Coast Of San Diego, Calif.
SOURCE/REASON: Cremated

DATE OF EDITS: 15 JAN 2002  
SUBMITTER: Doris M. RICE

5. CREATE NEW FAMILY

NAME: Patricia DE WITT  
SEX: F  
DIED  
5 Feb 1997  
Fresno, Fresno Co., California  
DIED  
Clovis, Fresno Co., California  
SOURCE/REASON: Obituary - cancer  
CHILD:  
Enid STAMPS (AFN:ZVPW-SS)

*HAZEL*

*born 22 March 1940 in  
Modesto, Stanislaus Co, Calif -  
married - Lee Roy Stamps  
on 29 July 1960, Ida. Falls, Bonneville Co,  
Idaho  
- (My son Mark Kelley's wife)*

INSTRUCTIONS

Mail the diskette containing the edit file to:

Family History Department  
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions  
50 East North Temple Street  
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Please Note: the diskette will not  
be returned.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- I JACOB LOCH (1687-1753 & 1) ANNA SYBILLA (1693-1766 & 2) ANNA JULIANNA
- II-6 JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH (1731-1814) & BARBARA OTT ( -1810)
- III-1 JACOB LEVI LOUGH (1760-1833 & NANCY WARNER (1765-1853)
- IV-4 JOHN WARNER LOUGH (1786-1875) & 1) MARY A. (POLLY) HUGHES (1786-1867)
- V-7 MAHALA LOUGH (1819-1893) & WILSON P. JOHNSON (1816-1864)
- VI-7 CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON (1857-1931) & MAGNILD (MINNIE) PETERSON (1865-1945)
- IV-1 JOHN WARNER LOUGH (1786-1875) & 2) NANCY JARVIS
- IV-2 THOMAS WARNER LOUGH (1788-1863) & NANCY BUSHONG (1789-1863)
- V-1 MARTHA DAVIS LOUGH (1808-1844) & JAMES DOSS
  - VI-1 THOMAS DOSS
  - VI-2 JOHN N. DOSS
  - VI-3 SAMUEL DOSS
- V-2 JACOB BUSHONG LOUGH (1810-1844) & 1) ROZANNA STALCUP (1816-1846)
  - VI-1 THOMAS LEVI LOUGH (1838-1905) & SARAH LAMBERT
  - VI-2 GEORGE WAHINGTON LOUGH (1840-1919) & RACHEL A LOUGH (1839- )
  - VI-3 SAREPTA DELILALH LOUGH (1846-1883) & GEORGE A. KESSLER
- V-2 JACOB BUSHONG LOUGH (1810-1844) & 2) EMILY JANE McDUFFIE ENGLISH (1819-1878)
  - VI-4 SANFORD NEWTON LOUGH
  - VI-5 GLAPHY ANN LOUGH
  - VI-6 NANCY C. LOUGH
  - VI-7 ELVA J. LOUGH & W. H. KERR
  - VI-8 PERRY J. LOUGH (1860-1920) & LOLA M. TERRY
- V-3 PAMELA LOUGH (1812-1816)

- V-4 GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH (1813-1898) & 1) RACHEL STALCUP (1818-1847)
- V-4 GEO. W. LOUGH (1813-1898) & 2) LUCINDA DOSS ( -1878) & 3) ANTHEA TERRY
- V-5 NANCY W. LOUGH (1816-1835)
- V-6 SARAH ANNE LOUGH (1818- ) & WESLEY WALTHALL
- VI-1 WILLIAM WALTHALL
- VI-2 SAMUEL W. WALTHALL
- V-7 ALICE MARGERY LOUGH (1820-1896) & 1) SANFORD MOODY
- V-7 ALICE MARGERY LOUGH (1820-1896) & 2) FIELDING McDUFFIE (18 - 1900)
- V-8 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH (1823-1902) & 1) DELILAH J. STALCUP (1822-57)
- VI-1 JOHN THOMAS LOUGH (1846-1928) & NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY (1841-1897)
- VII-1 DELILAH LODUSKA LOUGH (1868-1936) & SYLVESTER MARION KELLEY (1867-1954)
- VII-3 MARGARET ELLEN LOUGH (1873-1958) & THOMAS GRAVES NELSON (1873-1964)
- VII-5 LONA ARMINNIE LOUGH (1878-1960) & JESSE GRAY PINKERTON (1878-1956)
- VIII-3 HOWARD GRAY PINKERTON (1917-1969) & VIDA JEAN BECKMAN (1926- )
- VI-2 AARON M. (ADE) LOUGH (1848-1876)
- VI-3 ISAAC NEWTON LOUGH (1851-1924) & ANNA HUMPHREY (1862-1889)
- VII-1 MAUDE A. LOUGH (1881-1949) & JESSE NELSON JACKS (1874-1968)
- VII-2 SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH (1884-1956) & SUSIE AMELIA JERALD (1880-1962)
- VII-3 AMOS ROSCOE LOUGH (1887-1958) & MAUDE E. WAHL (1887-1970)
- VI-4 GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH (1852-1906) & RHODA KATHRYN HUMPHREY (1870-1898)
- VII-4 SAMUEL ROBERT LOUGH (1893-1972) & LILLIAN MADGE WILLIAMS (1895- )
- VII-5 MARY FERN LOUGH (1895-1971) & CORY WILLIAM DAWSON (1889-1961)
- VI-5 SAMUEL J. LOUGH (1855-1885)
- VI-6 WILLIAM M. LOUGH (1856- )
- V-8 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH (1823 -1902) & 2) SARAH FRANCES WEST (1840-1893)
- VI-7 SARAH DORIS (SALLIE) LOUGH (1861-1921 & WILLIAM R. MARSHALL

- VI-8 LEVI ALEXANDER FRANKLIN LOUGH (1863-1943)
- VI-9 NANCY ALICE LOUGH (1866-1938) & ELIX CLAYTON MASON (1864-1935)
- VI-10 GRANVILLE JACKSON LOUGH (1868-1953) & DOVEY MAY HOOD (1876-1938)
- VI-11 MARY BELLE LOUGH (1870-1946) & ALFRED PRICE STEPHENS (1862-1941)
- VI-12 PERMELIA JANE LOUGH (1872-1944) & GEORGE V. HOLT (1852-1923)
- VI-13 WALTER DAVID LOUGH (1874-1936) & EDA IOLA RAINES (1884-1936)
- V-9 POLLY LOUGH (1824-1832)
- V-10 CATHERINE JANE LOUGH (1826-1899) & FRANCIS M. KERR
- V-11 MARGARET H. LOUGH (1828-1865) & M. WILSON HUMES (1834- )
- V-12 ELIZABETH M. LOUGH (1831- ) & JACKSON SYMPSON
- IV-3 SAMUEL LOUGH (1793-1882) & SARAH McCANELAND (1800-1874)
- IV-4 ALLIE LOUGH (1794-1874) & 1) JAMES BUTTON (1795-1826)
- IV-4 ALLIE LOUGH (1794-1874) & 2) EDWARD RAILSBACK (1785-1861)
- IV-5 DANIEL LOUGH (1795- ) & POLLY MARTIN
- IV-6 JACOB WESLEY LOUGH (1798-1885) & AMANDA MARTHA BUSHONG (1803-1880)
- IV-7 SOLOMAN W. LOUGH (1800-1864) & ELIZABETH HOWARD
- IV-8 DAVID LOUGH (1802-1889) & MARY RAILSBACK (1808-1872)
- IV-9 NANCY LOUGH (1806-1876) & JOHN NEWTON MULKEY (1806-1882)
- IV-10 GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH (1808-1859) & KATHERINE CARTER ((1808-1862)
- IV-11 JANE LOUGH (1813-1886 & MICAHAH RALPH GRAY (1806-1875)
- III-6 SUSANNA LOCH (1774-1797) & ISAAC RIDDLE
- III-7 BARBARA LOCH & JACOB NICELY
- III-9 WILLIAM LOCH (1781-1845) & 1) ELIZABETH SHOUP (1791-1810)
- IV-1 LEVI LOUGH (1809-1901) & LEUEY C. BISHOP (1815-1856)
- III-9 WILLIAM LOCH (1781-1845) & MARY ANN BOWMAN (1792-1866)

# JACOB LOCH

## GENERATION I

JACOB LOCH was born in 1687 in Weyerbach, Naumburg, Baden, Germany and died in Pennsylvania. He was buried November 30, 1753 in Keller's churchyard in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob Loch married 1) ANNA JULIANNA, she died with no known children. He married 2) ANNA SYBILLA in Germany in September 1719. They were the parents of seven children, one of whom was NICHOLAS LOCH. Anna Sybilla was born September 28, 1693 in Weyerbach, Baden, Germany. Sybilla died on April 23, 1766 in Pennsylvania, and is buried with her husband in Keller's churchyard in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Their children, from Keller's Church membership list September 1757:

JOHN PETER LOCH		
JOHN (JACOB) LOCH		
JOHN CAROLUS LOCH	married	MARY (MARIA) MEGINNES
ANNA CATHERINE LOCH	"	SAMUEL EIDEN (2 ch.)
MARIA CATHERINE LOCH		
JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH	"	BARBARA OTT (9 ch.)
ANNA MARGARET LOCH	"	HENRY KELLER

### HISTORY OF FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA<sup>1</sup>

DAVID LOUGH was born in Tennessee December 4, 1803. His great-great grandfather was shipped from Germany to America and sold to the Quakers for his passage. There were three brothers shipped to America, each having to work out his passage, one being compelled to labor for seven years.

Note from Judy Cassidy<sup>2</sup>: The great-great grandfather refers to JACOB LOCH who with his wife SYBILLA were members of Kellers Church from 1751-1763, and the three oldest brothers were either his brothers, or more likely his three oldest sons, JOHN PETER, JOHN (JACOB) and JOHN CAROLUS - also members of Kellers, Tochickon, and Goshahoppen.

1. History of Fulton County, Indiana, page 104.

2. Letter from Judy Cassidy, Box 222, Springhouse, Pennsylvania 19477.

Jacob and Sybilla Loch's oldest daughter, ANNA CATHARINE LOCH, married SAMUEL EIDEN, an English Quaker. They had two daughters:

ANNA SYBILLA EIDEN born February 22, 1750 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

JOHANNA EIDEN born December 17, 1750 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

\*\*\*

Jacob and Sybilla Loch's son, JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH, was born in 1731 in Germany. He died in 1814 in Preble County, Ohio. His wife was BARBARA OTT. They were the parents of 9 children:

JACOB LEVI LOCH (LOUGH) born Sept. 9, 1760 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.  
Married NANCY WARNER and had 11 children.

DAVID LOCH (LOUGH) born in Pennsylvania.

JOHN LOCH (LOUGH) born in Pennsylvania.

ELIZABETH LOCH (LOUGH) born December 30, 1766 in Pennsylvania.

CATHERINE LOCH (LOUGH) born November 25, 1768 in Pennsylvania.

SUSANNA LOCH (LOUGH) born in 1774 in Pennsylvania.  
Married ISAAC RIDDLE.

SALLY LOCH (LOUGH) born in Pennsylvania or Virginia.

BARBARA LOCH (LOUGH) born in Pennsylvania or Virginia.  
Married JACOB NICELY.

WILLIAM LOCH born August 5, 1781 in Woodstock, Shennandoah Co., Va.  
Married 1) ELIZABETH SHOUP and had a son LEVI LOCH (LOUGH).  
Married 2) MARY ANN BOWMAN and had 11 children.

JACOB LOUGH's WILL  
November 17, 1753  
(Translated from German)

The 17th Day of November 1753, JACOB LOCH made his last will on his bed being very sick but God be thanked of sound understanding. First, he gives to his son NICHOLAS LOCH his Plantation, one Horse, one Cow, one Plow, one Harrow, one Grubing Hoe, Wedge, Maul, four Hoes, all my Horse Geers, one auger, and a Broad-Ax for the Consideration of eighty Pounds, I say 80 Pounds good Lawful money of Pennsylvania, and the said NICH. LOCH shall give to his Father and Mother yearly fifteen Bushells of Wheat and to winter two Cows yearly as he doth his own and he is to sow yearly for them one quarter of an acre with Flaxseed, and they are to have a Piece of the upper Part of my Garden along the Path and they are to dwell in my House during their lives and he is to cut and Hall fire Wood for them as much as they want and to carry Corn to the Mill and fetch it back again for them for their Money whatever they have occasion for and if one of them shall happen to Dye then he is to give no more than seven Bushel and one-half of Wheat yearly so long till the survivor dyes too, than there is an End with Finding of Corn, Wintering of the Cows, sowing of Flax Seed and the dwelling in the House for NICHOLAS LOCH inheirs to that.

JACOB LOCH gives to his son JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH two Folts for eleven pounds, one Neat for two Pounds, two Calfs for one Pound, eleven Heads cattle for seven pound ten shillings, twelve Sheep for three Pounds and fifteen shillings & the Total Sum what the Cattle comes to is twenty five pounds and five Shillings and that he is to pay in good and lawful money of Pennsylvania. The amount of the Place and Cattle is one hundred and five Pound and five Shillings, I say one hundred and five Pounds and five Shillings of which he reserves to himself and his Wife Sibilla for their necessary Use whenever they want it and as he has occasion for it, that is to say, the sum of forty nine Pounds and five shillings, I say forty-nine Pounds and five Shillings good lawful money of Pennsylvania which the said NICHOLAS LOCH is to pay to his father and Mother as they want it but without Interest, and when they happen to dye then the said forty nine Pounds and five Shillings or whatever is left thereof shall be divided in equal Shares between the Children.

ib.e (sic) the said JACOB LOCH hath assigned to his Son-in-law SAMUEL EYDEN a Warrant of a Piece of Land which is for his Portion, Provided that he shall have it from Tohickon Hill? to the Mill Road and hath give him two Cows, therefore there is left from the Place in money and Cattle 56 pounds to be divided into shares of which the eldest son JOHN PETER LOCH is to have sixteen Pounds good lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid on the 27th day of November 1759.

And CHARLES LOCH is to have his Share being 8 Pounds currant Lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid on the 27 Day of November 1755.

And to his Sister MARY he is to give 8 Pound current lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be paid the 27 Day of November 1756.

And to his sister ANNE MARGARET he is to pay 8 Pounds current lawful money of Pennsylvania on the 27 Day of November 1757.

And to his Brother JOHN LOCH he is to pay for his Portion 8 Pounds current lawful Money of Pennsylvania on the 27 Day of November 175\_ (not filled in).

And the said JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH hath due to him for his share eight pounds.

The said NICHOLAS LOCH dowth promise well and truly to pay the above said several sums of Money to his brothers and sisters on the Days above said.

Given before witnesses.

Henry Whelten?  
Conrad Jacobi

Jacob Loch  
Nicholas Loch

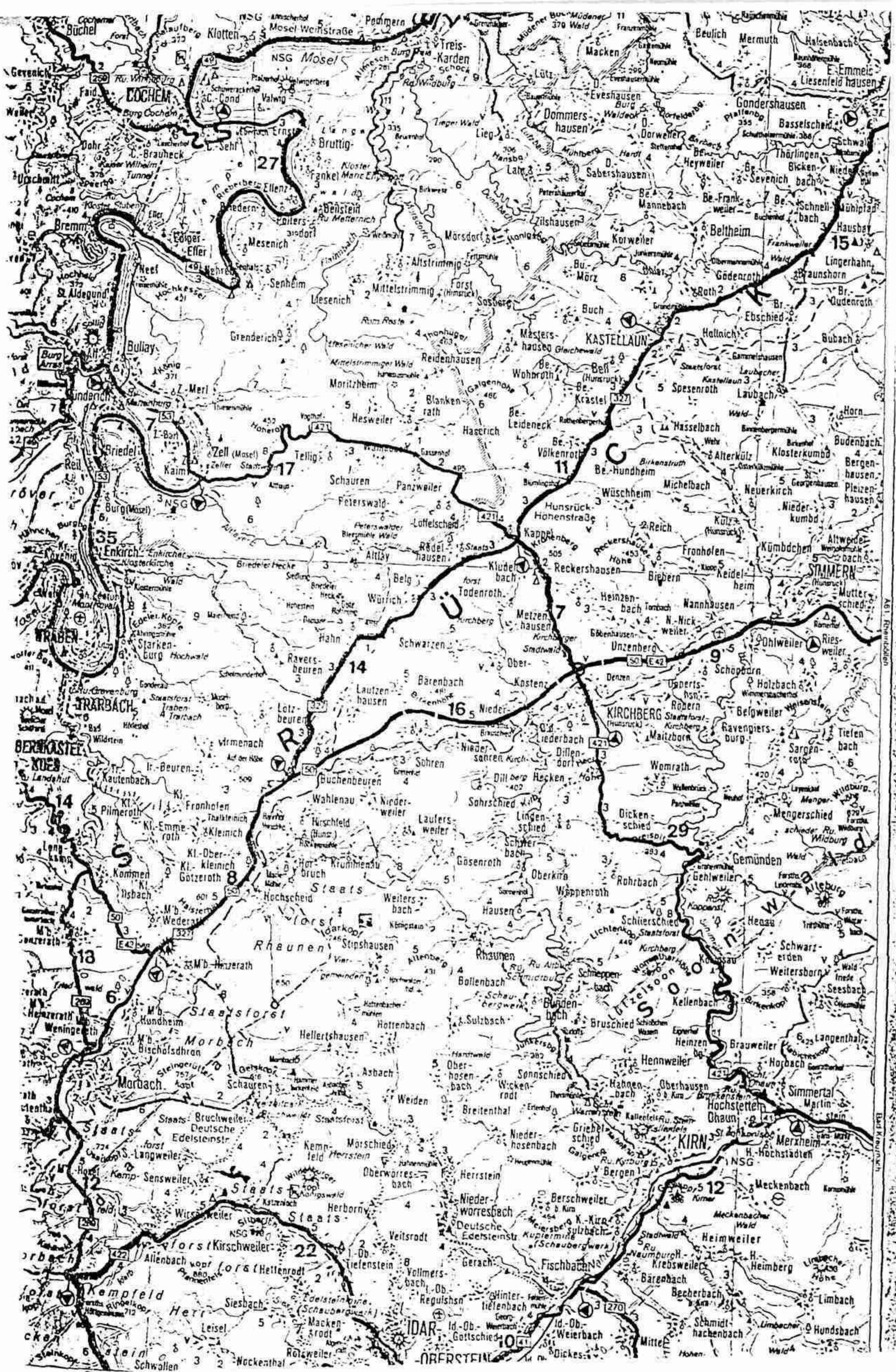
A true Translation. Peter Miller

Will #66 of Year 1761, Register of wills, County of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The administrators assigned refer to PETER LOCH, Springfield Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The will in German, as well as the translation, and the assignment of executors are in the file #66 but no inventory or accounting.

\*\*\*

From *PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS, Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808*, by Ralph Beaver Strausburger, LL.D. Volume 1. List 72A - Passengers Names of 16 years of age & upwards on board the *Friendship*, Wm. Vitery, Commander, from Rotterdam (Qualified Sept. 3, 1739):

JACOB LOCH	age 35	too young?
JOHANIS LOCH	age 16	



ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF KELLERS LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS  
Bucks County, Pennsylvania  
By William Hinke

The following is from Rev. Lucas Rauss's diary:

Aug. 17, 1751 - We secured a warrent for a piece of land for which we paid 2 shillings and six pence, taken from alms. the land has been secured for the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation which is her and for their descendants who ever they may be, as long as they are Evangelical Lutherans and one shall have the power to dispose of this land.

Aug. 15, 1751 - We have made a collection of the congregation admonished by Rev. Mr. Hardwick and have bought a communion cup for one pound, a tankard for six shillings six pence, a communion plate for four shillings. The following contributed: Henry Kellery 3 sh, Valentin Nicklas 3 sh, Henry Acker 3 sh, JACOB LOCH 3 sh, George Schwartz 1 sc, Andrew Ziegenfus 1 sh, Christian Steinback 3 sh, Nicholas Bob 2 sh, Phillip Weickerd 1 sh, Maria Elizabeth Jacoby 6 pence.

Nov. 14, 1751 - JACOB LOCH, Valentine Niela & Stephan Ackermann were installed by the Rev. Handschub as church elders at Tohecka, in the house of Henry Keller.

Entry: Baptisms

#4 JOHANNA, daughter of SAMUEL EIDEN, and English Quaker living in Tohecka and wife, ANNA CATHARINE, Luthern, daughter of JACOB LOCH. Born Feb. 22, Bap. Dec. 1, 1751. Sponsors: John Justus Mertz, single, and MARGARET, daughter of JACOB LOCH.

#5 ANNA SYBILLA, daughter of SAMUEL EIDEN and wife ANNA CATHERINE, born Dec. 17, 1750, Bap. Dec. 1, 1751. Sponsors: JACOB LOCH and ANNA SYBILLA, grandparents of the child.

#25 MARGARIT JACOBI, daughter of PETER JACOBI and his wife MARIA ELIZABETH, born 1748, bap. Aug. 26 1753. Sponsors: Michael Hell, single, Ref: MARGARET KELLER, daughter of HENRY and MARGARET LOCH daughter of JACOB LOCH.

JACOB LOCH, daughter of CARL LOCH and MARIA, born Feb. 27, 1758, Bap. May 8 by Henry Schaum. Sponsors: John Keller and wife Micha.

## Marriages

#7 1757 Feb. 10, CARL LOCH and MARY MEGINNES

#10 1759 Oct. 18, NICHOLAS LOCH and BARBARA OTT, daughter of MICHAEL OTT.

#21 1762 Nov. 25, HENRY OTT, son of MICHAEL OTT and MARIA BARBARA STEINBACH, daughter of CHRISTIAN STEINBACH, married in the school house.

## List of Communicants entered by Rev. Lucas Rauss 1751-1753

Anno 1751, Nov. 14 List of Married Persons:

1. JACOB LOCH of Bedminister
2. ANNA SYBILLA, wife
3. ANNA MARGARET, Daughter of JACOB LOCH

1752, May 31:

15. JACOB LOCH
16. ANNA SYBILLA, wife

Names of single boys and girls:

42. MARGARET LOCH
41. MARIA CATHERINE LOCH - both daughters of JACOB LOCH

1752, April 22 - Easter:

8. MARGARET LOCH

1753, May 24:

10. MARIA CATHERINE LOCH, daughter of JACOB LOCH

1753, Nov 18:

12. CARL LOCH
13. PETER LOCH
14. JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH
15. ANNA MARGARETS LOCH

Year 1761 on Pentecost being May 10:

22. SYBILLA LOCH, widow

Year 1762, May 30 Pentecost:

79. SYBILLA LOCH

Expenditures - of the above the following have been paid

NICHOLAS LOCH Nov. 29, 1758 - who contributed 2 bushels of oats.

## Public Burials

#10 1753, November 30, was buried in our cemetery here, JACOB LOCH, born at Weyerbach, township of Naumburg, in Baden in the year 1687, his age 66 years.

#28 1766, April 23, died ANNA SYBILLA LOCH, born at Weyerbach in the Palatinate Sept. 28, 1693, buried April 24, 1768, age 74 years, 7 months, 4 days. Left 7 children and 16 grandchildren.

# NICHOLAS LOCH

## GENERATION II

JOHN NICHOLAS LOCH was born in 1731 in Germany, the son of JACOB and ANNA SYBILLA LOCH. Nicholas died in 1814 in Preble County, Ohio. On October 18, 1759 in Kellers Church in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, he married BARBARA OTT, daughter of MICHAEL OTT and MARIA BARBARA STEINBACH, and they were the parents of nine children, all born in the United States. They first emigrated to Pennsylvania, but their youngest child was born in Virginia. Barbara Loch died in 1810. Their children are listed below.

JACOB LEVI LOCH (LOUGH) was born on September 9, 1760 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War under General George Washington, later marrying, in Berkely, Virginia in 784, a second cousin President Washington. Her name was NANCY WARNER and they had 11 children. Jacob died October 6, 1833 in Cass Co., Michigan where he is buried. Nancy, born on October 13, 1765 in Barclay Co., Maryland, died March 12, 1853 in Fountain Co., Indiana.

DAVID LOCH was born in Pennsylvania.

JOHN LOCH was born in Pennsylvania.

ELIZABETH LOCH was born December 30, 1766 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania and died in Preble County, Ohio. She never married.

CATHERINE LOCH was born November 25, 1768 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

SUSANNA LOCH was born 1774 in Pennsylvania. On October 20, 1806 she married ISAAC RIDDLE in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

BARBARA LOCH was married on November 25, 1797 to JACOB NICELY in Shenandoah, Virginia.

SALLY LOCH. She may have been born in Pennsylvania or Virginia.

WILLIAM LOCH was born August 5, 1781 in Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He died May 3, 1845 in Parke County, Indiana and is buried there in Howard Township. He married 1) ELIZABETH SHOUP, born April 18, 1791, daughter of HENRY SHOUP and CATHERINE STOVER, on April 7, 1818 in Harrisonburg, Prince William County, Virginia. They had one son, LEVI LOCH. Elizabeth died November 15, 1810.

William Loch married 2) MARY ANN BOWMAN on June 15, 1813 in Woodstock, Virginia. They had 12 children. Mary, daughter of JOHN and BARBARA BOWMAN, was born about January 21, 1792 in Woodstock, and died on December 18, 1866 in Parke Co., Indiana - where she is buried in Howard Township.

\*\*\*

Joe and Ruby Lough of Rockville, Indiana wrote in 1982:

We believe that Jacob Loch came to America ca. 1739, and that Nicholas and his mother came with Jacob, but for the most part women and children were not listed (in passenger lists) so therefore no record.

We have seen copies of letters written by Levi, son of Wm. Lough, saying that when a small boy Nicholas, his grandfather, was decoyed away from those that had the care of him by two Indians. He was soon missed and Indians sent in pursuit brought him back.

The following legacy was made to Barbara Ott Loch by her father, Michael Ott:

Release by LOCH and wife to HENRY OTT

Recorded Feb. 4, 1794

Know all men by those Present that whereas MICHAEL OTT of the township of Bedminister in the county of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania declared by his last will and testament bearing the 13th Day of March in the year 1767, did among other leges therein contained give and bequeath unto me BARBARA LOCH and the said BARBARA intermarried with NICHOLAS LOCH of the township of Haycock in the County and Province aforesaid in the sum of 16 pounds two shillings and three pence lawful money of the Province aforesaid and the said will made over into HENRY OTT one hundred acres of land and in consideration thereof he, the said Henry, is to pay the several legacies there contained as in the said will may appear.

Now know ye that I, the said BARBARA LOCH, and I, the said NICHOLAS LOCH, do hereby consign and acknowledge that we have had and received from the said HENRY OTT the legacie or sum of sixteen pounds, two shillings and three pence for aforesaid given and bequeathed unto us by our father MICHAEL OTT deceased and therefore we do by this present acquit, clear and discharge the said HENRY OTT, his heirs, exec. and admin. of all legacies, death duties and demands whatever which we, our executors, administrators may have claim, challenge, or demand against the said HENRY OTT, his heirs, exec. admin., by virtue of said will and testament of or out of said lands of the late MICHAEL OTT deceased in wit: whereof the said BARBARA LOCH and NICHOLAS LOCH have here unto (set) our hands and seals this twenty-seventh day of Nov. 1770.

BARBARA LOCH her mark, seal

NICHOLAS LOCH seal

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us, Jacob Wire, MICHAEL OTT, Catrain Ottinx X her mark.

Personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of Peace for the said County, MICHAEL OTT, being duly sworn did dispose and say that he join NICHOLAS LOCH and BARBARA his wife, sign seal, and execute the within written release, instrument of writing as their act and deed and he Jan Jacob Wierce (Wiercked) subscribe his name and CATHERINE OTT, makes her mark with their own hands as wit: thereto and that his name as a subscribing wit: this own proper handwriting and further joint not.

MICHAEL OTT

Done this 9th day of May, 1793.

# JACOB LEVI LOUGH

## GENERATION III-1

JACOB LEVI LOUGH was born September 9, 1760 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, and baptised there in the Tohickon Union (Reformed) Church on December 25, 1760. His parents were NICHOLAS and BARBARA (OTT) LOUGH. His paternal grandparents were JACOB and ANNA SYBILLA LOCH from Weyerbach, Baden, Germany. His maternal grandparents were MICHAEL and MARIA BARBARA OTT.

On August 6, 1776, at the age of 16, Jacob enlisted in the German regiment of Pennsylvania and Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He was first a teamster, being too young to do camp and field duty. He had been in the army but a short time when he told his comrades he could play the fife. They laughed at him and ridiculed him, knowing that he had never had one in his hand. Lough said, "I've watched how the fifer moves his fingers and his mouth. If you can get that fifer to lend it, I will show you that I can play." The fifer loaned him the instrument, and Lough commenced to play several tunes. He was soon made fife major.

Jacob enlisted under General Washington, but on account of his youth was detailed as a servant of the General. He was discharged from the service on February 21, 1782. In 1784 he married NANCY WARNER, a niece of George Washington's mother. (Another newspaper account said he married a second cousin of President George Washington.) They were married in Virginia.

Nancy was born October 13, 1765 at Barclay County, Maryland and died March 12, 1853 in Fountain Co., Indiana after raising 11 children. Her parentage has not been fully traced. She was widowed several years, as Jacob died October 6, 1833 in Cass County, Michigan where he is buried. Jacob and Nancy Lough's children are listed below.

JOHN WARNER LOUGH was born April 10, 1786 in Virginia and died July 29, 1875 in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He was a recruiting officer in the War of 1812. He married MARY ANN (POLLY) HUGHES on December 23, 1806 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. They had 9 children. Mary Ann was born February 9, 1786 and died October 18, 1867 in Waveland. They are both buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery, Waveland, Indiana.

THOMAS WARNER LOUGH was born on March 12, 1788 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia and died April 13, 1863 at Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He and his wife are buried in one grave in the Methodist Cemetery there. He married NANCY BUSHONG on December 6, 1807. They had 12 children.

Nancy was born January 10, 1789 in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia and died April 15, 1863 in Waveland, Montgomery Co. Indiana. She was the daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr. and his wife MARTHA DAVIS.

SAMUEL LOUGH was born at Harper's Ferry on January 11, 1793 and died on November 19, 1882 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He married SARAH McCANELAND on May 16, 1822 in Preble Co., Ohio. Sarah was born June 22, 1800 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky and died May 13, 1874 in Wayne Co., Indiana. They had 8 children.

ALICE (ALLIE) LOUGH was born April 15, 1794 in Kentucky. She died August 5, 1874 in Fayette Township, Linn Co., Iowa and is buried in Strawn Cemetery in that county. She married 1) JAMES BUTTON about 1815 in Barren Co., Kentucky or in Preble Co., Ohio. They had 5 children. James was born in 1795 in Fauquier Co., Virginia and died October 1826 in Preble Co., Ohio.

Allie married 2) EDWARD RAILSBACK on January 7, 1827 in Preble Co., Ohio. This was his second marriage. They had 5 children. Edward was born August 6, 1785. He married 1) Martha Jenkins on April 7, 1811 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He died November 16, 1861 in Linn Co., Iowa and is buried in Strawn Cemetery.

DANIEL LOUGH was born March 26, 1795. He married POLLY MARTIN on October 3, 1815 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. Not known if they had children.

JACOB WESLEY LOUGH (Reverend) was born November 5, 1798 in Kentucky and died January 18, 1885 in Osborne Co., Kansas. He married AMANDA MARTHA (PATTY) BUSHONG in Monroe Co., Kentucky. They had 10 children. Patty was born in June 1803, and died in 1880 in Brown Co., Kansas.

SOLOMON W. LOUGH was born November 26, 1800 and died about 1864. He married ELIZABETH HOWARD in 1822 in Barren Co., Kentucky, and had 5 children.

DAVID LOUGH was born December 3, 1802 in eastern Tennessee near French River, and he died March 6, 1889 in Fulton Co., Indiana where he is buried in Moon Cemetery. He married MARY RAILSBACK on April 28, 1825 in Preble Co., Ohio. They had 12 children. Mary was born April 8, 1808 in Preble Co., Indiana, and died May 19, 1872 in Union Township, Fulton Co., Indiana, buried with husband.

NANCY LOUGH was born March 20, 1806 near Thompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died October 2, 1876 in Kentucky. She married Rev. JOHN NEWTON MULKEY on October 7, 1824 in Kentucky. They had 2 children. John was born February 11, 1806 near Thompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died in 1882 in Kentucky. He is buried with his wife in Old Mulkey Church Cemetery near Bushong, Kentucky.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born August 27, 1808 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died June 7, 1859 in Parke Co., Indiana. He married CATHERINE (KATE) CARTER June 19, 1828 in Kentucky. They had 10 children. Kate was born in 1808 in Kentucky, and died October 2, 1862 in Parke Co., Indiana. She is buried with her husband in Poplar Ridge Cemetery, Parke Co., Indiana.

JANE LOUGH was born May 29, 1813 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died March 30, 1886 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married MICAJAH GRAY on April 12, 1832 at Cass Co., Michigan. They had 8 children. Micajah was born in 1806 in North Carolina, and died January 22, 1875 in Parke Co., Indiana. They are buried in Poplar Ridge Cemetery, Parke Co., Indiana.

\*\*\*

Jacob Lough is believed to have been buried on the Nelson Cleveland farm near or possibly in the Plum Grove Cemetery in 1833. In June 1982 an honorary grave marker was placed in the Plum Grove Cemetery, Union, Cass County, Michigan by the Capt. Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).<sup>1</sup>

---

1. *South Bend Tribune, South Bend, Indiana, "DAR Discovers Soldier's Grave", article dated May 30, 1982 with picture.*

Copy of a letter from Thomas Warner to his sister Nancy Warner Loch identifying the composition of Nancy Lough's family for a pension application by her based on the record of Jacob Loch;

April 6th, 1819 Fairfield County State Ohio Richland Town

Dr sisters and friends we gladly embrace this favourable opportunity of informing you, we are all in good health at present thanks be to God for his tender mercies to war---(illeg.) us. fellow Rust, hoping these few lines may find you and all friends in the same state of health We Received you friendly Letter which give us Considerable satisfaction having Never got a Correct account of you since we left Virginia. Before and now you have written nothing concerning Brother Stephen which make us feel strangely affected (illeg.) that account we was told some very disagreeable thing that happened him Concerning his intermarriage in Carolinas But we can not credit it. Please to Write to us in as soon convenient inform us Rately about it and about each of your families your number of children if any married where they live in this or any other state and County that we may have a opportunity to Write to them we live in Fairfield County Samuel ten miles North New Lancaster on the Granvill Road Thomas lives ten miles North East Near the Bush mill Benjamin two miles on this side of Mount Barnan (?) Jamina near (?) S--ants (?) and mother with Samuel. Marian is 80 Martha departed this life last June of short illness which baffled the Phisians, Brother Samuel has ten children seven girls and three Boys none married Sister Margana (?) had eight children a live some in virginia and some (?living?) sister Jemima has Eight children one married Thomas has six children 4 Boys 2 girls Brother Benjamin has seven children five Daughters and 2 sons

(Page 2) We Desire you to give us some account of Nicolas houser and his family mother is growing very frail and Remembers his (----) you all. Expecting this the last time on Earth to hear from you So we must conclude with Desiring you to Write on all a cations Which will Be Received with Thankfulness Concern (?) by us to all inquiring Friends No more at present But Remain your Most affectionate Brothers and sisters unto Death

Thomas Warner

Addressed as follows 18. To Mr Nicolas houser & or Jacob Loch living in Baren County in Kentuki State Near gafago

Rushville O. 27 April

( gafago appears to Glasgow which is a place in Barrow County -- JLO)

Also on the cover is Main County and pribble County--speculate these may be the route taken by the letter; Main cannot be identified in present maps of Ohio or Kentucky but there is a Preble County, Ohio north of Cincinnati



**HONORARY GRAVE MARKER** — The marker, honoring Revolutionary War soldier Jacob Lough, has been ordered by the Capt. Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The marker will be placed on a lot in the Plum Grove Cemetery, north of Union. The lot was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Cleveland Sr., following the discovery recently that Lough was buried on the Cleveland farm or possibly in the cemetery which joins the Cleveland farm. Grace Field, a DAR member, places a flag on the lot in honor of Lough for Memorial Day, as Blanche Trout, DAR registrar, and Cleveland observe the ceremony.

Tribune Photo by Barbara Harman

## DAR discovers soldier's grave

By BARBARA HARMAN  
Tribune Correspondent

UNION — A Revolutionary War soldier, buried in the "gloomy barrens of Cass County," has been discovered by members of the Captain Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

The body of Jacob Lough, who served as a fifer and drummer for six years in the war, is believed to have been buried on the Nelson Cleveland Farm, near or possibly in the Plum Grove Cemetery on Union Road, in 1833.

Blanche Trout, registrar of the local DAR, received a letter in January from Judy Cassidy, of Spring House, Pa. Mrs. Cassidy was inquiring about the burial site of Lough, her ancestor.

Mrs. Cassidy said that she had traced her ancestor back to Cass County through records and a newspaper clipping from the Veedersburg Indiana News dated Sept. 7, 1901.

The clipping, written by Jane Myers, a granddaughter of Lough, described the hardships of the earlier settlers and her grandfather's death.

"Grandfather lived one mile away from us and while John was out on his Indian hunt my mother and us children would go to grandpa's every night," she wrote.

"But another year and a half went by and grandpa felt sick and died at the age of 74 and is buried in a gloomy barrens in Cass County, Mich., five miles north of the St. Joseph River, near where the town of Bristol now stands," wrote Mrs. Myers.

Mrs. Cassidy said that Lough was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania and spent part of his life in Maryland. He enlisted in the war on Aug. 6, 1776, at the age of 16. He served in the German regiment of Pennsylvania and Maryland.

A book titled, "The Times of Long Ago," described Lough's work in the army. "Jacob Lough entered the army of the revolution as a teamster being too young to do camp and field duty. He had been in the army but a short time when he told his comrades he could play the fife. They laughed at him and ridiculed him, knowing that he had never had one in his hand," said the author.

But, according to the book, Lough said "I have watched how

the fifer moves his fingers and his mouth. If you can get that fifer to lend it, I will show you I can play."

The fifer was called and upon giving the instrument to Lough, Lough played several tunes. He was then taken from his team and soon made fife major.

Lough was discharged from the service on Feb. 21, 1782. He eventually married Nancy Warner, a second cousin of President George Washington.

Mrs. Trout, a life long resident of the area, and an avid history lover, began tracing Lough's burial site. "I knew that any area located north of the St. Joseph River in Cass County had to be in Porter Twp.," she said.

"It really had members of the local DAR puzzled when we received Mrs. Cassidy's letter. We thought that we had located and marked all the graves of Revolutionary War soldiers in the county," she said.

Mrs. Trout said that she traced the Lough's family history to the Cleveland farm on Mason St., just north of Union.

"A check of the Mathews 1882 history of Cass County revealed that John Lough, a son of Jacob's, was the original owner of 171 acres deeded to him by President Andrew Jackson on June 6, 1831," she said.

A further check on the property through the 1873 Cass County Atlas revealed that the property was now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Cleveland Sr., and their son, Bud.

Cleveland became interested in the search and allowed Mrs. Trout to search his abstract of the property. The abstract revealed that the Plum Grove Cemetery which now adjoins the Cleveland farm, was deeded from the Lough's in 1847.

It is Mrs. Trout's and Cleveland's belief that Jacob Lough was buried on the Cleveland farm, possibly within the boundaries of the existing cemetery.

When Cleveland learned about the discovery, he donated a plot in the cemetery where a marker for Lough will be placed by the DAR. The marker will say that Jacob Lough was buried on or near the Plum Grove Cemetery in 1833.

The marker, which has been ordered from the government, is expected to arrive later this summer. A ceremony, which will include a fifer and a drummer, is being planned when the marker arrives.

# Dowagiac Daily News

Cass County, Michigan

July 15, 1983

## 11th in Cass County

# Revolutionary marker for Union

By Berenice Vanderburg  
Daily News  
Special Writer

UNION — One hundred and 50 years after his death, Jacob Levi Lough, a patriot fifer who served in the Revolutionary War, has a marker to designate his last resting place.

Members of Capt. Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held a special ceremony July 11 in Plum Grove Cemetery here.

Among those present for the occasion were two descendants of Jacob Lough, Joe Lough and his wife, of Rockville, Ind., and Mary Lough Price and her husband Harry, of Knox, Ind.

While the exact spot where his remains lie is not known, he was buried on what is now the Nelson Cleveland farm. He died Oct. 6, 1833, at the time the farm was owned by his son, John Lough.

Land for Plum Grove Cemetery was taken from the former Lough farm in 1847.

The DAR chapter felt it was fitting for the marker to be placed there.

The site for the stone was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Cleveland.

Presiding at the ceremony was the regent, Mrs. Walter Stoner. She introduced the guests and Mrs. Marshall Schug, chapter historian, through whose efforts the official marker was obtained from

the U.S. Veterans Administration.

Formal presentation of the stone was made by David Redman of 4th District Congressman Mark Siljander's (R-Three Rivers) office, with Mrs. Stoner accepting.

Mrs. Claude Trout, chapter registrar, who did considerable research in locating the remains of Jacob Lough, told of the life of this patriot, who enlisted in 1776 at the age of 16 as a teamster, and through his musical ability became a fifer, serving as a sergeant in Maryland in the Continental Line. He was born Sept. 9, 1760, in Pennsylvania and also lived some years in Maryland. His wife was Nancy Warner, a second cousin of George Washington.

A letter written by a granddaughter of Jacob Lough, Jane Myers, was published in a Veeder-sburg, Ind., newspaper in 1901 which told in some detail about her grandfather who lived near them in Cass County. She told of her father, John Lough, going off to the Black Hawk War, which lasted about two weeks, and how she and her mother went to her grandfather's each night while her father was gone.

In the letter she stated that he died a year and a half later and was buried "in a gloomy barren in Cass County, Mich., five

miles north of the St. Joseph River where the town Bristol now stands."

She said there weren't enough men in the neighborhood to bury her grandfather and John Lough had to bury his father. Records show John Lough purchased the 170 acres in 1831, the deed being signed by Andrew Jackson. He sold it five years later and moved to Indiana. Nelson Cleveland's abstract shows John Lough as the original owner of his farm.

Mrs. Trout also read messages from other Lough descendants living in Idaho and California.

The marker was formally dedicated by Miss Grace Fields of the DAR chapter. A wreath was placed by Mrs. Clarence Shaw, first vice regent of the chapter.

Fife and drum music of Revolutionary War times was provided by Melissa Knepple and Chris Barnett of Marcellus.

Others taking part in the ceremony were Mrs. Harry Hartranft, chapter flag chairman; Mrs. Riley Pyle, chaplain; and Mrs. Harry Schmidt, state DAR flag chairman.

With the locating of Jacob Lough's remains, there are now 11 known Revolutionary War veterans buried in Cass County. And there may be more.

In early pioneer days, families moving westward usually brought their elderly parents or grandparents with them. The older people may have died here, the children moving on again and no one left who knew them. This happened with Jacob Lough. His family moved away shortly after his death. Fortunately, his granddaughter proved to be a good biographer.

Other Revolutionary War veterans buried in Cass County include Lemuel Bolter, Jotham Curtis, Rufus Earl, James Emmons, David Joy, Henry Lybrook, Simeon Meachum, John Pettigrew, James Selleck and Solomon Tharp. Not listed is Catherine Van Meter Ashby, who fought beside her husband, Bladen Ashby. Bladen Ashby is buried near Richmond, Ind.

There are also two "probables."

Joel Brown is buried at Edwardsburg. And Abram Huff is in the Shurte Cemetery, LaGrange Township. Proof has not yet been found of their service.

# GENEALOGY WEEK

*AntiqueWeek/Tri-State Trader Genealogy Section*

## Revolutionary War Patriot Was 'Possibility Thinker'

Jacob Levi Lough, a young American patriot, joined the German Regiment of Pennsylvania and Maryland on Aug. 6, 1776, to fight for the freedom of his country in the Revolutionary War.

This summer, nearly 200 years after his death, the "forgotten" soldier was honored by members of the Cass County Capt. Samuel Felt Chapter of the DAR at Union, Mich. A memorial marker was dedicated there on the Nelson Cleveland farm where Lough was buried Oct. 6, 1833.

The *South Bend (Ind.) Tribune's* Michigan section carried a full account of the ceremony that was attended by two Lough family descendants: Mary (Lough) Price of Knox, Mich., and Joe Lough, a great-great-great-grandson of Jacob, from Parke County, Ind. The monument dedication was highlighted by fife and drum music, including "Yankee Doodle" and "Chester," both Revolutionary War marching songs, that could well have been favorites of the veteran.

Jacob Lough was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania and lived for a time in Maryland. He joined the army of the Revolution at age 16 as a teamster being too young to do camp and field duty. In the book, *The Times of Long Ago*, it is related that soon after his enlistment, Lough

told his comrades he could play the fife. He was severely ridiculed, for the other soldiers knew he had never held one in his hand. In response, the young man said, "I have watched how the fifer moves his fingers, his mouth, and how he holds his fife; get that fifer to lend his to me, and I will show you I can play."

Still in jest, the instrument was given to Lough, who proceeded to play several tunes — better than any of the regular fifers. It was not long before Jacob was made Fife Major.

The young soldier's love of martial music was later reflected in the family he raised, as nearly every member seemed to have possessed musical talents.

Lough was discharged from the service Feb. 21, 1782, and married Nancy Warner, a second cousin of President George Washington in 1873. The veteran's memorial marker is near the center of Plum Grove Cemetery, a plot that was deeded as a cemetery in 1847 from the original Lough farm. An early account of his burial simply said, "(He) is buried in a gloomy barrens in Cass County, Michigan, five miles north of St. Joseph River, near where the town of Bristol now stands." (*Thanks for the clippings from Mrs. Blanche Trout, Capt. Felt Chapter DAR*)



**REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER HONORED** — Jacob Levi Lough, a fifer in the Revolutionary War, finally was honored Monday in ceremonies nearly 150 years after his death in 1833. The tombstone honoring Lough was placed in the Plum Grove Cemetery in southwestern Porter Twp. The Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the Ameri-

can Revolution was in charge of the dedication of the stone. From left, Isabel Hartraut, DAR flag chairman; Bessie Stoner, chapter regent; Marian Pyle, chaplain and Jean Schmidt, state flag chairman, listen as Grace Field (far right) dedicates the memorial.

Tribune Photo by Barbara Harman

## Marker honors fifer in Revolutionary War

# Memorial

By BARBARA HARMAN

Tribune Correspondent

**UNION** — It was on Aug. 6, 1776, that Jacob Levi Lough, a young American patriot, joined the German Regiment of Pennsylvania and Maryland to fight for the freedom of his country in the Revolutionary War.

On Monday, nearly 200 years after his death, members of the Cass County Capt. Samuel Felt Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) met in Union to honor him as a forgotten Revolutionary War soldier.

Lough was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania, and spent part of his life in Maryland. At the age of 16 he became one of the youngest soldiers in the war, where he served as a fifer for six years.

Lough traveled from the eastern part of the United States and eventually settled in Cass County. He was believed to have been buried on Oct. 6, 1833, on the Nelson Cleveland farm near or in the present Plum Grove Cemetery on Union Road.

DAR members and descendants of Lough met on Monday to honor him with the placement of a government-issued tombstone on the Cleveland family plot located in the Plum Grove Cemetery.

**HISTORY RELATES** that Lough died and was buried in Cass County in what is known today as Southwestern Porter Twp.

A check of the "Mathews 1882 History of Cass County" revealed that John Lough, a son of Jacob, was the original owner of about 170 acres of land deeded to him by President Andrew Jackson on June 6, 1831. That same land is now owned by Nelson Cleveland of Union.

Monday's ceremony included the presentation of an official war monument presented by David Redmond, district administrator for 4th District U.S. Rep. Mark Siljander. The stone was presented by the U.S. Veterans Administration.

Present at Monday's ceremony were about 40 members of the local DAR chapter and two descendants of the Lough family. Mary (Lough) Price of Knox is one of the known direct descendants of the area who attended the ceremony.

Also attending was Joe Lough, a great-great-grandson of Jacob Lough from Parke County, Ind.

"By dedicating a memorial marker, persons who pass this way might take pride in the truth of this nation," said Bessie Stoner, DAR Regent. "By doing this, we offer tribute to all heroes of the Revolutionary War in 1776," she said.

**MONDAY'S CEREMONY** was highlighted by fife and drum music, including such early American tunes as "Yankee Doodle" and "Chester," both Revolu-

tionary War marching songs. The music was provided by Melissa Knepple and Chris Barnett, high school students from Marcellus.

Monday's ceremony culminates nearly a year of inquiry and gathering of information about Lough, who is believed to be the last of the once unknown Revolutionary War soldiers to be honored in Cass County.

According to Blanch Trout, former registrar of the DAR, a letter received from Judy Cassidy of Spring House, Pa., last January, brought Lough's burial site to the attention of the local organization.

Mrs. Cassidy wrote that she had traced Lough's history back to Cass County through records and a newspaper clipping from the Veedersburg (Ind.) News, dated Sept. 7, 1901.

The story, written by Jane Myers, a granddaughter of Lough, described the hardships of the early settlers and her grandfather's death.

**"GRANDFATHER LIVED** one mile away from us and while John was out on his Indian hunt, my mother and us children would go to grandpa's every night," she wrote.

"But another year and a half went by and grandpa fell sick and died at the age of 74, and is buried in a gloomy barren in Cass County, Mich., five miles north of the St. Joseph River where the town Bristol now stands" wrote Mrs. Myers.

A book titled, "The Times of Long Ago," describes Lough's work in the army. "Jacob Lough entered the army of the Revolution as a teamster, being too young to do camp and field duty. He had been in the army but a short time when he told his comrades he could play the fife. They laughed at him and ridiculed him, knowing that he had never had one in his hand," said the author.

**BUT ACCORDING** to the book, Lough said, "I have watched how the fifer moves his fingers and his mouth. If you can get him to lend it, I will show you that I can play."

The fifer was called and, giving the instrument to Lough, he played several tunes. He was then removed from his team and soon made fife major.

He was discharged from the service on Feb. 21, 1782. He eventually married Nancy Warner, a second cousin of President George Washington.

A further check of the 1783 Cass County Atlas revealed that the Plum Grove Cemetery was deeded from the original Lough plat in 1847. After making Nelson Cleveland aware of the DAR discovery, he agreed to donate a plot for the placement of a memorial marker on his family plot near the center of the cemetery.

The



# Pennsylvania-German

## Society.

PROCEEDINGS AND ADDRESSES

AT

HARRISBURG, PA., OCTOBER 20, 1911

VOL. XXII.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1913

---

'The German Regiment' (p 785)

The German Regiment originated from a resolution of Congress June 27, 1776 directing that four companies of Germans be raised in Pennsylvania (subsequently increased to five) and four companies in Maryland, to compose "The German Battalion". The companies to serve three years, unless sooner discharged.

Nicholas Haussegger, Major of the Fourth Battalion (Waynes) was commissioned Colonel. Pennsylvania furnished by far the largest number, both of it's officers and recruits. None of it's regular rolls have survived, and the list is made up from returns of those who belonged to Pennsylvania as found in the Secretary's Office.

The regiment was in the field and engaged at Trenton and Princeton, and in May 1777, was in Deborre's brigade, Sullivan's division. The Colonel left the army after the Battle of Monmouth, and returned to his farm near Lebanon, Pennsylvania. Lt. Col. Weltner succeeded to command. The regiment took part in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. In the spring of 1780 it was stationed on the frontier's of Northumberland County.

By a resolution of Congress in October the 'German Regiment' was reduced, and ended it's organization January 1, 1781. All of the correspondence relative to this regiment found in the Secretary's Office has been published in the old series of Archives except the following orders found among hand papers.

Continental Line (p 800)

Roll of 'The Second Vacant Company' in the German Regiment of the Continental Forces Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ludwick Weltner.

Sergeant

Jacob Low

August 6, 1776

---

*German Battalion Continental Troops*

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES  
CONCERNING VETERAN

10936

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FILE DESIGNATION	RECEIPT NO.	DATE OF FORM NUMBER	
<i>vacat Low</i>	<i>3598</i>		
UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NCR	<i>V.S. North</i>	<i>10/2/59</i>	<i>0</i>
NWC	<i>V.S. North</i>	<i>10/2/59</i>	<i>10</i>

*L.* | German Battallon. | Continental Troops.

*Jacob Low*  
*Corp.* { The Vacant Co. of the German Regiment commanded by Colonel Baron Arendt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May 22, 1777*

Appointed ..... 17  
Commissioned ..... 17  
Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1776, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct.—R. & P., 418,224.

*Miss*  
Copyist.

*CJ* | German Battallos. | Continental Troops.

*Jacob Low*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Henry Fister's Company of Col. Nicholas Hanssegger's Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded at present by Lt. Col. George Stricker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Dec. 176 to Feb. 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time ..... 17  
Commencement of pay *Dec* ..... 17  
To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1776, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct.—R. & P., 418,224.

*Bay*  
Copyist

German Battalion. Continental Troops.

*Jacob Low*  
Corps

1st Vacant Company of the German Regiment commanded by Colonel Baron Arendt.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 19*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lurah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 41824.

*Miss*

German Battalion. Continental Troops.

*Jacob Low*  
Corps

1st Vacant Company of the German Regiment commanded by Colonel Baron Arendt.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 7*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lurah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company. This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 41824.

*Miss*

German Battalion. Continental Troops.

*Jacob-Low*

*Capt.* { Captain John Lorah's Co. in the German Regiment commanded by Col. Baron Arendt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fisher's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubler's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1779, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 226.

*Miss*

German Battalion. Continental Troops.

*Jacob-Low*

*Capt.* { Captain John Lorah's Co. in the German Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fisher's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorah's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubler's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1779, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 226.

*Miss*

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

*Jacob Law*

*Capt.* Captain John Loral's Co. in the German Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 15*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, Lt. Vacant, Capt. John Loral's, Lt. Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 24.

*Jess*

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

*Jacob Law*

*Capt.* Captain John Loral's Company of the German Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Next muster roll on file Mich. 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, Lt. Vacant, Capt. John Loral's, Lt. Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 24.

*Jess*

L | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Law

Appears with the rank of 4 Sergeant on a Pay Roll

of Capt. John Loral's Company of the German Regiment, being for the month of extraordinary pay for the officers and men who were present and in camp on the 29th of December last, and those who have since joined to date of the pay roll.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 pay 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fisher's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Loral's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company. This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 25, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 221.

Bayer Copyist

L | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Law

Capt, 4 Fisher Co,

Col. N. Houssegger's German Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 21st, 1777.

Time of service 3

Casualties .....

Remarks Mined Capt

June 7th.

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. - R. & P., 418, 221.

Vol 8 page 115

Chaplin

(875)

Copyist

L German Battalion Continental Troops

Jacob Low  
Capt. { Captain John Lorch's Company of the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.  
Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17  
Commissioned ..... 17  
Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorch's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.  
This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 224.

Miss  
Coytel.

L German Battalion Continental Troops

Jacob Low  
Capt. { 2d Vacant Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.  
Roll dated Tally Ho 31, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17  
Commissioned ..... 17  
Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick again.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lorch's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.  
This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 224.

Miss  
Coytel.

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Capt. { 2d Vacant Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & faint

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fitzer's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lush's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 2, 1778 which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781 which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P. 418221.

Miss

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Capt. { 2d Vacant Company in the German Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & faint.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fitzer's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lush's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Beyer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 2, 1778 which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781 which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P. 418221.

Miss

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Sergeant { 2d Vacant Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge May 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Captain Fred. K. ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lush's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubler's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 2, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 118224.

Miss

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Sergeant { 2d Vacant Company in the German Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lush's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubler's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 23 and June 2, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 118224.

Miss

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Lieut. { 2d Vacant Company in the German Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Second River July 10, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment By

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fisher's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lora's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was discontinued by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. -R. & P., 418, 221.

Kress

L. | German Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Lieut. { 2d Vacant Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 17, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment By

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fisher's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Lora's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was discontinued by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. -R. & P., 418, 221.

Kress

Jacob Low  
Capt.

2d Vacant Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Plains

Sept. 14. 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Loran's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 25, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. -R. & P., 418, 224.

Miss

Jacob Low  
Capt.

Capt. Bernard Hubley's Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Roll dated Fresh Kill

Oct. 6. 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Loran's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25, and June 25, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. -R. & P., 418, 224.

Miss

L.

German Battalions. Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Lt. { Capt. Bernard Hubley's Company in the German Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1778

Roll dated High Hill

April 6, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fister's, the Vacant, 1st Vacant, Capt. John Loran's, 2d Vacant, Capt. Bernard Hubley's and Capt. Michael Bayer's Company.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 20 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 224.

Miss

P

German Battalions. Continental Troops.

Jacob Low

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on an Exact Return

of all the Men's Names and Inlistments of my [Capt. Mich' Bayer] Company, of the Late German Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 1, 1781

Three years, 1

During war,

To what Time paid, July 1, 1781

Discharged, 17

On furlough,

Deserted, when and where,

Casualties, Inlisted 27 July 1778 at Frank Town

REMARK: the above Men I Returned to General Ge-t at Baltimore on the first day of March 1781 Except them which are Remarkd in the above Return-

Remarks:

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 20 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania, and four companies in Maryland. The organization was disbanded by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the non-commissioned officers and privates be incorporated with the troops of their respective States, and those not belonging to any particular State be annexed to such Corps as the Commander-in-Chief should direct. - R. & P., 418, 224.

Number of records:

J. H. Weaver

# JOHN WARNER LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-1

JOHN WARNER LOUGH was born April 10, 1786 in Virginia, the oldest son and one of 11 children born to JACOB LEVI LOUGH and his wife, the former NANCY WARNER who was a niece of Mildred Warner Washington and a second cousin of George Washington.<sup>1</sup>

John's father, Jacob Lough, enlisted at the age of 16 as a teamster in the German regiment of Pennsylvania and Maryland during the Revolutionary War. He soon was detailed as a servant of General Washington because of his youth, and became fife major when it was found he was a better musician than the fifer who loaned him his instrument. John Lough also served his country; he was a recruiting officer in the War of 1812.

John Lough married 1) MARY ANN (POLLY) HUGHES on December 23, 1806 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. They were the parents of 9 children: NANCY, THOMAS, JACOB, ELIZABETH, SAMUEL G. and his twin LUCINDA, MAHALA, WILLIAM and JANE LOUGH. John Lough married 2) NANCY JARVIS.

Mary Ann Hughes was born February 9, 1786, and died October 18, 1867. John W. Lough died July 29, 1875, and both are buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery in Waveland, Montgomery, Indiana. Their children are listed below, no birthplaces known.

NANCY LOUGH was born September 20, 1807, and died August 27, 1872. She is buried in the Methodist Cemetery, Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married JOHN W. RICHARDSON on September 18, 1828 in Preble Co., Ohio.

THOMAS LOUGH was born October 19, 1809.

JACOB LOUGH was born May 1, 1811.

ELIZABETH (BETSY) LOUGH was born August 16, 1814.

SAMUEL G. LOUGH (a twin) was born February 19, 1817.

---

1. DAR records from descendants of John, Jane and Samuel Lough. Also, newspaper write-ups and articles in county histories.

LUCINDA (LUCY) LOUGH (a twin) was born February 19, 1817, and died May 5, 1882. She married JOHN HUFF July 25, 1837 in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. John was born September 29, 1816 and died on May 29, 1912. They had a daughter, MARY HUFF born October 19, 1838, and died July 14, 1877. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON GOODNOW on January 7, 1863, and they had a daughter, LENNA who married FRANK H. GOIT. Lenna Goodnow Goit of Chicago, Illinois applied for membership in the DAR on March 23, 1916 with Sergeant Jacob Lowe (Lough) as her Revolutionary War ancestor.

MAHALA LOUGH was born October 2, 1819, and died February 16, 1893 in Monroe Center, Michigan. She and WILSON P. JOHNSON were married on June 2, 1842 in Buffalo Township, Scott Co., Iowa by Enoch Mead, Minister. They were the parents of 9 children. Wilson, the son of WILLIAM JOHNSON, was born in Belfast, Ireland. He enrolled in the 1st Regiment of Michigan Light Artillery Volunteers on March 8, 1864, to serve three years, but he died of acute diarrhea on September 7, 1864 in Marietta, Cobb Co., Georgia.

WILLIAM LOUGH was born on March 17, 1822. He married ELIZABETH ANDREWS.

JANE LOUGH was born June 22, 1825, and died July 2, 1906. She is buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married JOHN C. LITSEY on August 23, 1845. They had a daughter, KATE LITSEY, born in 1847 in Wapello Co., Iowa, who married AARON CLUM. Kate Litsey Clum of Howard, Kansas applied for membership in the DAR on July 9, 1902. Her revolutionary war ancestor was Sgt. JACOB LOUGH. National number 40334.

Jane Lough Litsey married 2) JAMES WATSON on January 12, 1854. She married 3) Mr. MYERS.

# MAHALA LOUGH (JOHNSON)

## GENERATION V-7

MAHALA LOUGH, the seventh child of JOHN WARNER and MARY ANN (HUGHES) LOUGH, was born October 2, 1819, possibly in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. Mahala died February 16, 1893 in Monroe Center, Michigan.

Mahala married WILSON P. JOHNSON on June 2, 1842 in Buffalo Township, Scott Co., Iowa.<sup>1</sup> WILSON P. JOHNSON was a Private in H Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the Michigan Light Artillery Volunteers. He enlisted on March 8, 1864 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He died during the Civil War on September 7, 1864 in a hospital in Marietta, Georgia from acute diarrhea. Mahala was awarded a Widow's Pension of \$8.00 for herself and \$2.00 each for her four youngest children.<sup>2</sup> Their nine children were:

JOHN W. JOHNSON was born in January 1843 in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

ISAAC LOUGH JOHNSON was born February 15, 1845 in Waveland, Indiana.

CLINTON HUGHES JOHNSON was born March 16, 1847 in Mexico, Indiana.

WILLIAM WARREN JOHNSON was born in Perrysville, Vermillion Co., Indiana on July 10, 1849.

MARY JANE JOHNSON was born March 5, 1852 in Perrysville, Indiana.

EDWIN SCOTT JOHNSON was born July 25, 1854 in Perrysville, Indiana.

CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON was born June 10, 1857 in Perrysville, Indiana. He died February 19, 1931 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan, and is buried in Downs Cemetery, Blair Township, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan. He married MAGNILD (MINNIE) PETERSON on January 26, 1889 in Preble Co., Ohio.

ELLA INGOLD JOHNSON was born April 24, 1860 in Perrysville, Indiana.

JOSEPHINE MAHALA JOHNSON was born on December 10, 1863 in Monroe Center, Michigan.

---

<sup>1</sup> Marriage License #92 and Marriage Certificate signed by Enoch Mead, Minister of the Gospel.

<sup>2</sup> Widow's Pension #148,868.

The family is found on the June 20, 1860 Perrysville, Vermillion Co., Indiana census, Vol. 33, pg. 41, line 1.<sup>1</sup>

#49 JOHNSON, Wilson P.	44	M	Tailor	\$250/\$75	born Kentucky
Mahala	42	F			Ohio
Clinton	13	M	In school		Indiana
William	11	M	“		“
Edwin	5	M			“
Charles	2	M			“
Luella	2/12	F			“

---

<sup>1</sup> 1860 Vermillion Co., Indiana census. Roll M653-303.

# CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



To the County Court of

SCOTT COUNTY:

THIS CERTIFIES That on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June  
A. D. 1877 at Mr. P. James in Buffalo Craps  
in said County, according to law, and by authority, I duly

Joined in Marriage,

Wm. P. James and Mabel R. Rouse

Given under my hand, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June

A. D. 1877

Oruch Wood  
Minister of the Gospel

License No 92

This may certify, that I witnessed in  
marriage at the house of John Wilson  
in Buffalo Township Scott County Iowa on the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of June A.D. 1865<sup>42</sup> Mr. Wilson &  
Johnson aged 25 years and Miss Mahala  
Lough aged 23 years both of Scott County  
Rockingham Ia.

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Ernest Mead  
Minister of the Gospel

State of Iowa  
Scott County Ia.

I Rufus Linderman  
County Judge of said County do hereby certify  
that I am the custodian of the marriage  
books of said County and that the above  
and foregoing is a true and complete copy  
of the certificate of the marriage of Wilson  
& Johnson and Mahala Lough said copy  
certificate having been taken from the  
original on file and of record in the County  
Court of said County

In testimony whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and affixed the seal of said  
Court this 13<sup>th</sup> day of December A.D. 1865



Rufus Linderman  
County Judge  
Scott Co. Iowa

approved at fifteen dollars.

WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Act of July 14, 1862, and subsequent acts.

WIDOW'S PENSION.  
(ORIGINAL WITH INCREASE.)

148,868

Mahala Johnson

Widow of

Wilson P. Johnson

Rank: Private  
Company: 14  
Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. L.A.

Residence of guardian: Prance Travers County, and State of Michigan

Post Office: Praverse City, Prance Travers Co. Mich.

Attorney: Alexander P. Hayes, Detroit, Wayne Co. Mich.

Fee: \$ 15 - as per schedule. Contract filed Dec 2

No contract and no material evidence filed since July 8, 1870.

Rate of Pension: \$ Eight per month, commencing Sept 8, 1864, the date

of soldier's death, and two dollars per month additional for each child, as follows:

By former marriage.	Born, 18	} Commencing	18
	Sixteen, 18		
	} " " " " " "	Born, 18	18
		Sixteen, 18	
	} " " " " " "	Born, 18	18
		Sixteen, 18	
	} " " " " " "	Born, 18	18
		Sixteen, 18	
	} " " " " " "	Born, July 25, 1854	July 25, 1866
		Sixteen, July 24, 1870	
	} " " " " " "	Born, June 10, 1857	1866
		Sixteen, June 9, 1873	
} " " " " " "	Born, April 29, 1860	1866	
	Sixteen, April 23, 1876		
} " " " " " "	Born, Dec. 10, 1863	1866	
	Sixteen, Dec. 9, 1879		
} " " " " " "	Born, 18	18	
	Sixteen, 18		

Payments on all former certificates covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

ADMITTED, Mch. 16, 1871. P. W. Taylor Examiner.

APPROVED, Nov 18, 1871. G. W. M. Reviewer.

Chief of Division.

DATES SHOWN BY PAPERS.

Enlistment, Mch. 8, 1864. Widow's app. filed, June 28, 1869.

Muster into rank, " " 1864. Claim completed, Sept 17, 1870.

Discharge, " " 18. Former marriage of soldier, none, 18.

Death, Sept. 7, 1864. Death of former wife, " 18.

Invalid app. filed, " 18. Claimant's marriage to soldier, June 2, 1842.

Invalid last paid to, " 18.

CAUSE OF DEATH, Acute Diarr. PLACE OF DEATH, Hosp. Manila, etc.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

July 10, 1869.

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 146,882, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Wilson Johnson was enrolled on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Grand Rapids in Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mich Lt Arty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, at Grand Rapids, in Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mich Lt Arty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "H" of that Regiment, for the months of Sept and Oct, 1864, he is reported "Died at Marietta Ga Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 of Act Diarrhoea."

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant

*Chas. P. Cook*

Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions  
Washington, D. C.

DB  
MKT

HA

my - 293 - 69  
13

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Surgeon General's Office,**

**RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,**

Washington, D. C., September 6<sup>th</sup>, 1869

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that Wilson P. Johnson,  
Private, Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mich. Art. Vol. 2,  
was admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A. P. Field Hospital, Georgia,  
Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1864 from not stated for treatment for  
Diarrhoea, and was sent to G. H. Aug. 27, 1864.

Priv. Wilson P. Johnson, same Co & Regt, entered 14<sup>th</sup> A. P. Gen. Fld.  
Hosp., Marietta, Ga., Aug 28, 64, with Acute Diarrhoea, and died Sept. 7, 64.

It also appears, as reported by Surgeon John G. Miller, 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.,  
in charge of Hosp., that Priv. Wilson Johnson, Co. —,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mich. Art. Vol. Art., died Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864, at  
that Hosp. of Acute Diarrhoea.

Remarks:

**BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:**

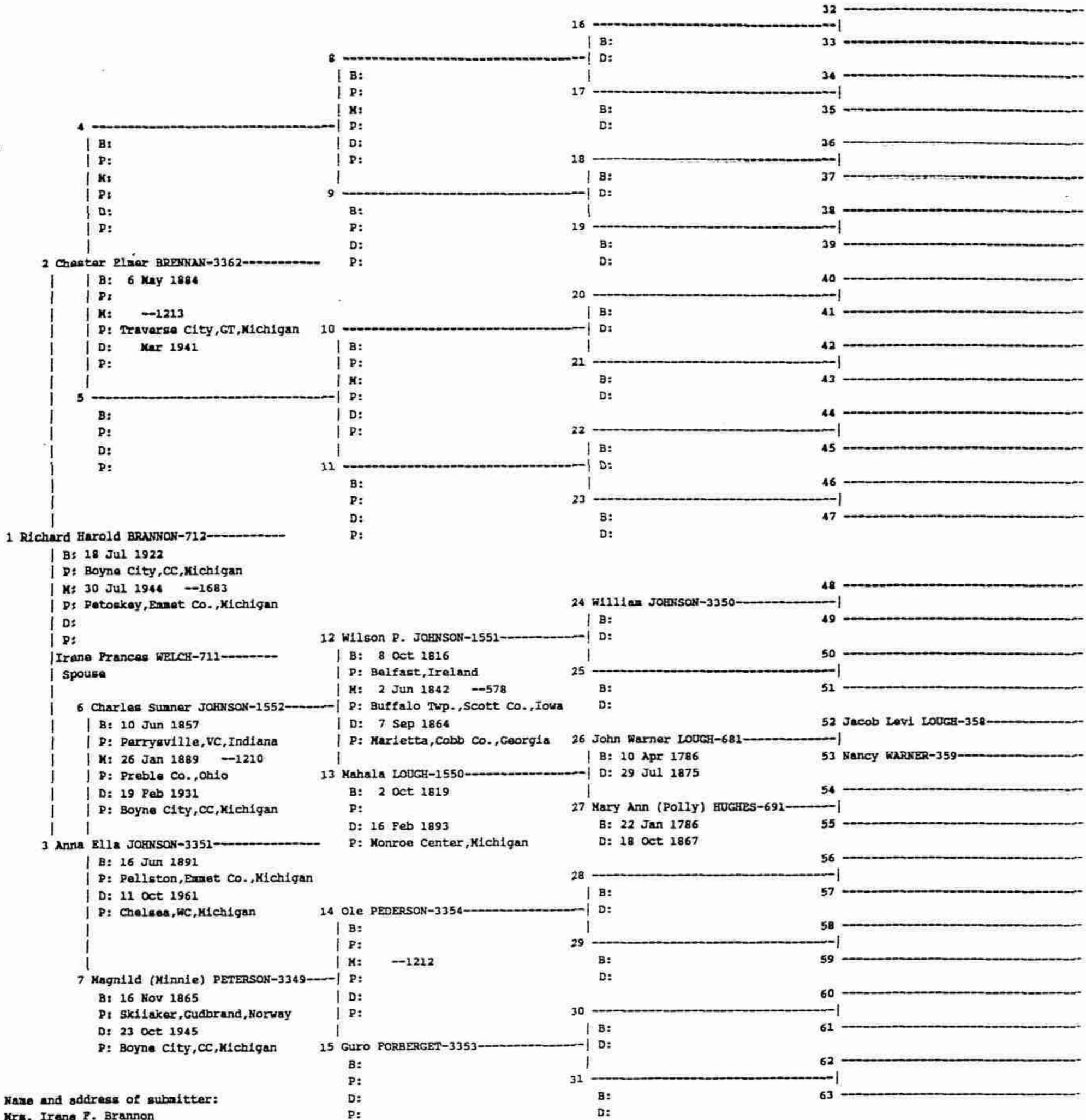
A. J. Woodward  
Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.  
(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

PEDIGREE CHART

29 Sep 1998

Chart no. 1

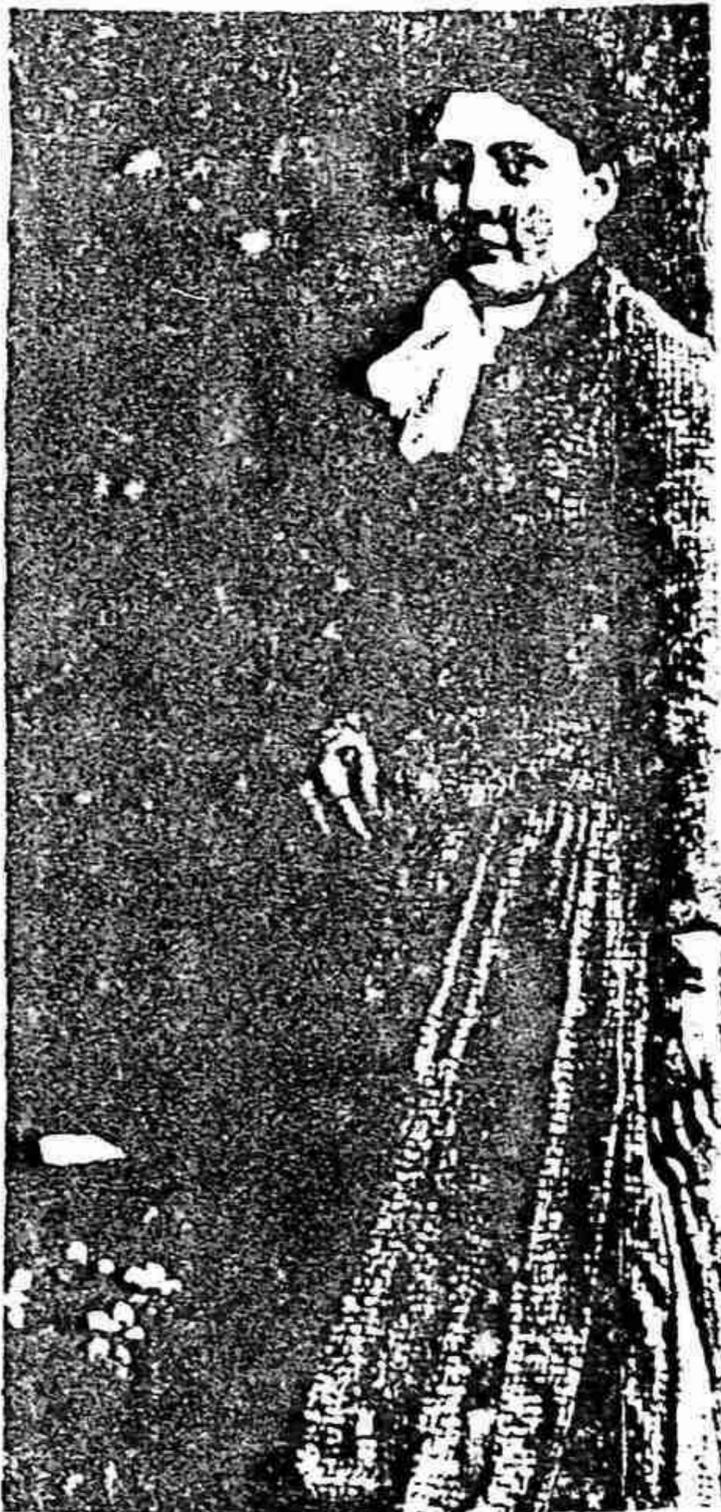


Name and address of submitter:  
 Mrs. Irene F. Brannon  
 604 Earl Street  
 Boyne City, MI 49712  
 Phone: (616) 582-6857

# CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON

GENERATION VI-7

CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON, son of WILSON P. and MAHALA (LOUGH) JOHNSON, was born June 10, 1857 in Perrysville, Indiana. He died February 19, 1931 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and is buried in Downs Cemetery, Blair Township, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan.



MAGNILD (MINNIE) PETERSON



CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON

CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON and MAGNILD (Minnie) PETERSON were married on January 26, 1889 in Preble Co., Ohio and were the parents of 7 children, FREDERICK OSCAR, ANNA ELLA, JOSEPHINE MAHALA, CLINTON CARL, EDITH, CECILIA, and ISABEL MARY JOHNSON.

Magnild (Minnie) Peterson was born November 16, 1865 in Skllaker or Skjook, Gudbrend, Norway, the daughter of OLE PEDERSON and GURO FORBERGET. She came to America in 1867. Minnie Johnson died October 23, 1945 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and is buried with her husband in Downs Cemetery, Blair Township, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan. Their children are shown below.

FREDERICK OSCAR JOHNSON was born May 22, 1889, and died in August 1975 in Eureka, Lincoln Co., Montana. He married MYRTLE BOHAC IN 1950 and had 3 step-children.

ANNA ELLA JOHNSON was born on June 16, 1891 in Pellston, Emmet Co., Michigan, and died October 11, 1961 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan while visiting her sister. She is buried in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan. She married CHESTER ELMER BRENNAN in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Co., Mishigan. He was born May 6, 1884. They had 7 children, EVELYN J., ARTHUR LEROY, JAMES ELMER, EDWARD CLINTON, EDNA MARIE, RICHARD HAROLD, and MYRTLE LUISA BRANNON. The Brennan name changed to Brannon in the 1930's.

JOSEPHINE MAHALA JOHNSON was born August 28, 1893 and died May 7, 1964. She married EDWARD HENNON who was born April 17, 1890 and died June 10, 1982. They had no children.

CARL CLINTON JOHNSON was born June 4, 1898, and died June 12, 1950. He married NANCY MAY CRANNA on March 2, 1928. Nancy was born September 8, 1903 and died March 24, 1975. The had 3 children, CLINTON CARL Jr., DAVID and RICHARD JOHNSON.

EDITH JOHNSON was born March 29, 1901. She married PEARL SIMMONS on November 14, 1917. He was born August 30, 1895, and died August 6, 1958.

CECILIA JOHNSON was born June 12, 1904 and died July 3, 1906.

ISABEL MARY JOHNSON was born December 18, 1906 and died March 1969.

Information on this family supplied by Irene F. (Welch) Brannon of Boyne City, Michigan. She is the wife of Richard Harold Brannon, who is the son of Anna Ella Johnson and Chester Brennan (Brannon).

# THOMAS WARNER LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-2

THOMAS WARNER LOUGH was born on March 12, 1788 in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, son of JACOB LEVI LOUGH and his wife NANCY WARNER, a second cousin of President Washington. Jacob Levi Lough served in the Revolutionary War under General George Washington. Thomas W. Lough was a drummer in the Indian Wars and in the Civil War.

Thomas W. Lough married NANCY BUSHONG on December 6, 1807. She was born January 10, 1789 in Virginia, daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr. and wife MARTHA (who was the only daughter of STEPHEN DAVIS). Thomas and Nancy Lough were the parents of 12 children, MARTHA DAVIS, JACOB BUSHONG, PAMELIA, GEORGE WASHINGTON, NANCY WARREN, SARAH ANNE, ALICE MARGERY (Ally), SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, POLLY A., CATHERINE JANE, MARGARET M. and ELIZABETH M. (Betsy) LOUGH.

Thomas Warner Lough died April 13, 1863 and his wife Nancy died April 15, 1863. They are buried at Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana in one grave in the Methodist Church graveyard, the headstone says he was age 75 years, 1 month and 1 day. Their children are listed with spouses below.

MARTHA DAVIS LOUGH was born on October 2, 1808 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died August 25, 1844 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married JAMES DOSS on July 12, 1835 in Kentucky. They had 3 children, THOMAS DOSS who died September 4, 1902 (his widow MOLLIE lived in Waveland, Indiana), JOHN N. DOSS of Wingate, Indiana and SAMUEL DOSS of Veedersburgh, Indiana.

JACOB BUSHONG LOUGH was born December 2, 1810 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died October 29, 1884 in Parke Co., Indiana where he is buried in Lough Cemetery. He married 1) ROZANNA STALCUP in 1838 in Kentucky. They had 3 children. THOMAS LEVI LOUGH was born October 12, 1838 and died January 3, 1905 in Parke Co., Indiana. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born November 22, 1839 in Kentucky and died November 18, 1919 in Parke Co., Indiana. SAREPTA DELILAH LOUGH was born January 11, 1846 and died in the spring of 1883 in Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri. She married George A. Kessler.

Rozanna Stalcup Lough died July 31, 1846 in Parke Co., Indiana, and Jacob Bushong Lough married 2) Mrs. EMILY JANE (McDUFFIE) ENGLISH on July 4, 1847 in Parke Co., Indiana. Her first husband was ASA ENGLISH. Jacob and Emily Lough had 5 children as follows. SANFORD NEWTON LOUGH was born September 29, 1851 and died January 13, 1891. GLAPHY ANN LOUGH was born and died September 9, 1852. NANCY C. LOUGH was born August 17, 1853 and died November 25, 1853. ELVA J. LOUGH was born March 28, 1857, and she married W. H. KERR. PERRY J. LOUGH<sup>1</sup> was born September 21, 1860 and died in 1920.

PAMELA LOUGH was born December 14, 1812 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died on November 19, 1816 – before she was even 4 years old.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born February 9, 1813 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky and died March 13, 1898. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married 1) RACHEL STALCUP on October 29, 1837 and they had 6 children. RACHEL A. LOUGH was born November 22, 1839, THOMAS W., NANCY J., JACOB LEVI, SAMUEL A. born in 1844, and MOSES A. LOUGH. Rachel Lough died in 1847 and George W. Lough married 2) LUCINDA DOSS and had 3 more children. They were MARGARET, NEWTON and WILLIAM LOUGH.<sup>2</sup> Lucinda died in 1878 and Geo. W. Lough married 3) ANTHEA M. TERRY (Perry J. Lough's mother-in-law).

NANCY WARREN LOUGH was born November 20, 1816 and died September 22, 1835. She never married.

SARAH ANNE LOUGH was born December 13, 1818. She married WESLEY WALTHALL on March 2, 1843 and had 2 children, SAMUEL W. WALTHALL and WILLIAM WALTHALL who lived in Missouri. Perry Lough states both Sarah and Wesley died, but he doesn't know the dates.

ALICE MARGERY LOUGH, called Ally, was born December 2, 1820 and died November 7, 1896 in Indiana. She is buried in the Methodist churchyard in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married 1) SANFORD MOODY on July 15, 1841, and they had 2 children, FOSTER M. MOODY and THOMAS N. MOODY. She married 2)

---

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Perry J. Lough was a minister. He wrote a letter giving all of Thomas Lough's children and grandchildren, much of the information used here.

<sup>2</sup> Perry Lough said George Washington Lough's children Levi, Moses, Newton and Willie were all dead – died unmarried - at the time he wrote his letter.

FIELDING McDUFFIE. Fielding died in August 1900. Foster Moody lived in Frankfort, Indiana, and Thomas Moody lived in Waveland, Indiana.

SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH was born in Cumberland Co., Kentucky on January 25, 1823. He died February 5, 1902 and is buried in the Lookout Cemetery in Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married 1) DELILAH J. STALCUP on August 13, 1844 and had they had 6 children, JOHN THOMAS, AARON M. (Ade), ISAAC NEWTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, SAMUEL J. and WILLIAM LOUGH. Delilah Lough died in Grayson Co., Texas in August 1857. Samuel M. Lough married 2) SARAH FRANCIS WEST on May 24, 1860 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. Sarah would raise Delilah's children and her own 7 children, SARAH D. (MARSHALL), LEVI A., NANCY ALICE (MASON), GRANVILLE J., MARY BELLE (STEPHENS), PERMELIA JANE (HOLT) and WALTER DAVID LOUGH.

POLLY A. LOUGH was born December 24, 1824, and died in February 1832. She was only 7 years old.

CATHERINE JANE LOUGH was born September 12, 1826 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. After her marriage she lived near Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana where she raised her family and died. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. Her husband was FRANCIS M. KERR whom she married in Kentucky on January 2, 1849. They had 9 children, JOHN T. KEER, ISAAC N. KERR, F. M. KERR, W. H. KERR, LYDIA M. (ENGLISH), NAN E. (STEARNS), MARY C. (Molly) (FURR), MARTHA (ROSS), and SALLY (FRAZIER) who died September 16, 1899. Lydia English and Molly Furr lived in Veedersburgh, Indiana, and John Kerr and Martha Ross lived in Hillsboro, Indiana.

MARGARET H. LOUGH was born October 17, 1828 and died December 29, 1865. She married WILSON HUMES on February 21, 1856 and they had 5 children, NANCY HUMES, CHARLES HUMES, JOHN HUMES, SAMUEL, and SARAH HUMES who died July 27, 1865. Charles and John Humes lived in Kansas, Sam Humes in Marshall, Clark Co., Indiana, and Nan Humes in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

ELIZABETH M. LOUGH, called Betsy, was born April 24, 1831. She married JACKSON SYMPSON on July 13, 1847. Their 6 children were KATE, HENRY, TOM, WILLIAM, BECKIE and JAKE SYMPSON who lived in Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri.

Many of the grandchildren's names come to us from a court case heard by the Cumberland Circuit Court at Burkesville, Kentucky in November 1904, whereby Thomas W. Lough proved that he was the owner of Carter Island in Cumberland River where oil wells had been drilled, and which other parties tried to sell believing they had bought the island. Thomas Lough had a patent, for 7 acres in the Cumberland River in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, dated November 19, 1836.

20 Jan 1999

Page 1

---

 THOMAS WARNER LOUGH
 

---

CENSUS: 5 August 1850 Cumberland Co., Kentucky, pg. 321, line 18. Roll M432-197

#264	LOW, THOMAS	62 M	Farmer	\$1600	born Maryland
	NANCY	61 F			Virginia
	Margaret	19 F			Kentucky
	Nancy	7 F			"
	DOSS, Thomas	12 M			"
	N. J.	10 F			"
	LOW, Moses A.	4 M			"

\*\*\*

CENSUS: 26 June 1860 Cumberland Co., Kentucky, P.O. Burksville, Pg.36.

#237-237	LOUGH, THOS.	72 M	Farmer		born Maryland
	NANCY	72 F	Housework		Virginia
	HUMES, Wilson	26 M	Laborer		Tennessee
	Margaret	27 F	Housework		Kentucky
	C. L.	3 M			"
	J. C.	2 F			"
	S. L.	1/12 M			"
	WILCOX, Susan	13 F	In school		"

Nancy Lough, Wilson and Margaret Humes could not read nor write. Thomas and Nancy Lough died in April 1865 and Margaret, their daughter, died in December 1865, leaving small children.

\*\*\*

DEATH: From letter written by John N. Mulkey, Glasgow, Kentucky, July 7, 1876.

JACOB LEVI LOUGH raised several sons whom he taught to play the drum and fife. JOHN and THOMAS were with the recruiting officers in Kentucky in the War of 1812, ... and in Montgomery Co., Indiana ... their skill in martial music called forth volunteers to preserve the union during the Civil War. ... Before the war was over THOMAS, the younger of these two patriotic brothers died about the year 1863 or '64.

\*\*\*

LAND-CHILDREN-COURT: A BRIEF HISTORY OF LOUGH'S ISLAND  
(Situated in the Cumberland River, in Cumberland County, Kentucky)

Together with THE DECISION OF THE CUMBERLAND CIRCUIT COURT HELD AT BURKESVILLE, KENTUCKY, NOVEMBER TERM, 1904 - In which were involved the rights and title of the heirs of THOMAS LOUGH, deceased, to said island, with the report of receipts and expenditures in their behalf - by W. M. KERR, Atty. in Fact for Said Heirs. Crawfordsville, Indiana, December, 1905.

REPORT - In this my first report concerning our island property I am compelled to omit details. THOMAS LOUGH obtained a Patent from the State of Kentucky, for seven acres of land described as follows:

LOUGH PATENT - "Containing 7 acres November 19, 1836, Cumberland Coounty, Kentucky, in the Cemberland River. Beginning on a double maple and sycamore on

---

20 Jan 1999

Page 2

=====

the lower end of an island is said river known by the name of Carter's Island and is the first island in said river above the mouth of Mud Camp Creek, thence south 6 poles to two willows on the bank of the south shoot, then up said shoot with the meaders thereof, south 63, east 14 poles, thence south 71, east 54 poles to a small sycamore, thence north 31, east 14 poles to two small sycamores at the edge of the north shoot, thence down said shoot 60 west 55 poles to a sycamore tree, thence south 86 west 32 1/2 poles to the beginning."

On the upper end of this Island there was an oil spring, and long before the days of excitement, the people would dip the crude oil from this spring and carry it away to use for various purposes. When THOMAS LOUGH emigrated to Indiana he carried with him bottles of this oil, and there are parties now living to whom he showed it, and to whom he confided the fact that he owned an Island in the Cumberland River from whence it came. About 1859, he sold his farm to W. H. Stockton for \$4000, Stockton paid \$2000 down and received a title bond for a deed upon the payment of the reaminder. The land to be conveyed was set out and described in the title bond, but there was no description of the Island, showing there was no intention to convey it. Stockton finally brought suit for the part of the land omitted. Pending this suit Stockton died and his administrator, Thomas Duerson, brought suit to sell the land and pay the debts.

In the report he stated that he failed to find any title to the land in Thomas Lough. The reason why he could not find any title to the Island, was because the patent was recorded at Frankfort, the Capitol, and the original one was in the possession of the heirs of Thomas Lough as subsequent facts show.

THE FIRST OIL OPERATIONS - In 1865-6 the oil companies came into that region and began operations. They struck powerful wells on both sides of the river opposite the island. Thousands of barrels of oil was drilled and shipped down the river. It was reported at that time that the company lost more than \$7000 worth of oil from the well on the LOUGH farm before they could get their pumps to going. It flowed out to the top of the derricks. I was there and saw it. About 1867 the companies ceased operations and went away. Mr. Gray sold the farm to Dr. Hunter, but did not sell the island. Hunter sold the farm to Mr. A. A. Butler, the present owner. Some 3 or 4 years ago the oil people resumed operations again in that field. Mr. Butler leased his farm to the Greensburg Oil Co. of Penn., and with it the island, thinking he owned it. Mr. Gray, under his patent, leased to the Carter Island Oil Co. Upon these two claims work was begun by both companies on the island. The result was a suit by Butler and Greensburg Co, plaintiffs, versus Gray and Carter Island Oil Co., defendents. To this action the heirs of THOS. LOUGH (deceased) through THOS. N. MOODY, represented by the law firm of Huddleston & Hicks, filed petition to be made parties defendant, and made their answer a cross petition versus each of the other parties. The court rendered the following judgment:

COURT'S DECISION, CERTIFIED TO BY THE CLERK - "Cumberland Circuit Court.  
A. A. Butler and others, Plaintiffs, vs. Jas. I. White and others, Defendants,  
and THOMAS N. MOODY and others, on Cross Petition, Plaintiffs, vs. Jas. I.  
White and others, Defendents) JUDGMENT

"This cause was this day submitted for trial and judgment, upon the .....  
proof and exhibits on file, and the court having read the depositions on file  
in the case, and also the entire records in the old suits of W. H. Stockton vs.  
John Simpson, etc., and W. H. Stockton, Adr., vs. W. H. Stockton's heirs, etc.,  
and which are made a part of the record in this case, and being sufficiently  
advised, adjudged that the plaintiff, A. A. Butler and the Greensburg Oil

-----

20 Jan 1999

Page 3

Company, have failed to manifest their right to any of the relief sought in their petition or amended petition, against either of the defendants, Jas. I. White and others, or the defendants, THOS. N. MOODY and others, and the petition and amended petition of the plaintiffs, A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil is now dismissed and the defendants, Jas. I. White and others, are adjudged to recover their cost expended by them in this action against A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil Co., for which they may have execution. To all of which judgment and rulings of the court, the plaintiffs, A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil Company, excepts. It is further adjudged that plaintiff, A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil Co., have failed to manifest their rights to any relief against defendants, THOS. N. MOODY and others, and as to them their petition it is dismissed, and it is adjudged that THOS. N. MOODY and other recover of A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil Co. their cost against them in their behalf expended for which they may execution. To all of which ruling and judgment of the court the plaintiffs, A. A. Butler and Greensburg Oil Co. excepts. THE COURT IS OF THE OPINION AND SO ADJUDGES THE PLAINTIFF, THOS. N. MOODY, AND OTHER HEIRS OF THOS. LOUGH, DECEASED, ON THEIR CROSS PETITION, ARE THE OWNERS OF THE 7 ACRES OF LAND SET OUT AND DESCRIBED IN THE LOUGH PATENT ON FILE IN THIS ACTION. (All parties excepted and prayed an appeal to the Court of Appeals of Kentucky) Appeals were granted.

EXPENSES OF SUIT TO LOUGH HEIRS - The attys. were allowed a lien on the 7 acres for their fee - placed at \$500, and I obtained from the clerk the amount of cost charged to the Lough heirs to be \$17.40, total \$517.40, and it was on this basis that we made the apportionment to the 9 children of THOS. LOUGH, making \$57.50 to each. Through Judge D. R. Carr, of Glasgow, Ky., I got the attorney to reduce the fee to \$400 providing it was paid at once.

LEASE OF SEVEN ACRES - The first day of May I leased the 7 acres to the Greensburg Oil Co. of Penn. briefly upon the following conditions: When we secured the acknowledgments to the power of atty. of CHARLES and JOHN HUMES, and PEARLY KESSLER and the instrument was ready for record, the company was to pay the Lough heirs \$200 case for the lease, and drill in a well by July 1st if the river would permit, and give the heirs one eighth of all oil obtained, delivered in the pipe line. If they failed to drill in the well by July 1st, they were to forfeit the lease. About 2 weeks after I was down the the bottom fell out of the oil business on account of the salt water coming into the wells. As I failed to get the acknowledgment of all the parties required, and they failed to drill in the well, they have forfeited the lease and we lost the \$200. If I could have had the names of the heirs when I made the lease, they would have paid the \$200 down. I afterwards secured the acknowledgement of CHARLES and JOHN HUMES but have never found PEARLY KESSLER. The lease and power of attorney are both in my possession now.

MONEY RECEIVED AND EXPENDED - Nearly all the heirs that we were able to find have paid their apportionment. The total amount of money received including our own, was \$500.34 as follows:

SAMUEL A. LOUGH	\$11.50	GEORGE W. LOUGH and wife	\$25.88
BYRON FRAZIER	7.19	JOHN T. KERR	7.19
NAN E. STERNS	7.19	I. N. KERR	7.19
SAMUEL DOSS	14.38	SAMUEL PEARMAN	11.50
FOSTER MOODY	28.75	JOHN N. DOSS	14.38
P. J. LOUGH	14.38	THOS. W. LOUGH	11.50
F. M. KERR	7.19	MARY C. FURR	7.19
MARTHA ROSS	7.19	THOS. N. MOODY	28.75

20 Jan 1999

Page 4

LYDIA M. ENGLISH	7.19	MISS NAN HUMES	14.38
SAMUEL HUMES	28.75	JOHN HUMES	14.38
NANCY J. LAKE	11.50	ELIZABETH M. SYMPSON	57.50
A. J. KESSLER & BROS.	14.40	ELVA J. KERR	14.38
S. W. WALTHALL	28.75	JOHN J. LOUGH, for heirs of	
WILLIAM WALTHALL	28.75	SAMUEL M. LOUGH	57.50
SARAH LOUGH	11.50	Total amt. received	\$500.33
Expenses - Travel, this report, attorneys, phone, railroad fare			-324.16
Leaving a balance in the treasury of \$176.17			

THE FAMOUS ISLAND WELL - The court adjudged this well to be on the Gray Patent, but really no living man can know, because the Mark of the beginning of the Lough survey is gone and the original 7 acres as set out and described in their patent cannot be located. The well drilled in by the Carter Island Oil Co. went to a depth of 600 feet. Its capacity was 250 barrels per day. The Glassgow Times of Jan. 31, 1905 says, "The oil well known as the Island Well, located on Carter's Island is furnishing her 1,200 barrels of oil per week and is the finest well in the country." The Big Trend News of Edmonton, Ky. dated Feb. 4, 1905 says, "The Island Well on Carter's Island in the Cumberland River is doing her customary 250 barrels per day."

There has been probably from \$4000 to \$600 worth of oil pumped from this well. When I was there it was pumping water though the engineer assured me he had exhausted the water at one time and pumped 300 or 400 barrels of oil again. But the water was coming in faster than the pumps could take it out. They were putting machinery on the island that day to carry off the water. They failed. Ghe Greensburg Co., is now drilling a test well opposite the island. It is their purpose to go down 3000 feet, believing that they will find the second pa sand. Should their expectation prove true the island property will be strictly in it again. Some heirs have written they wanted to sell their interests, but I have no power to sell a foot of it. If there are no appeals, and no developments there will be no further report until December 1906. At which time I will return to each his or her proportional part of what funds may be in my hands. I have made no charge for the vast amount of time given to the business, neither do I intend to, so far there has been save to the heirs the seven acres of land patented by their ancestor, THOS. LOUGH.

Respectfully Submitted, W. H. KERR

Handwritten note: Jan. 10, 1954

EDITH A. (STEPHENS) CRAWFORD, heir of MARY BELLE (LOUGH) STEPHENS, heir of SAMUEL M. LOUGH, heir of THOMAS W. LOUGH, original owner of the Island.

AFN# ZVP3-FL

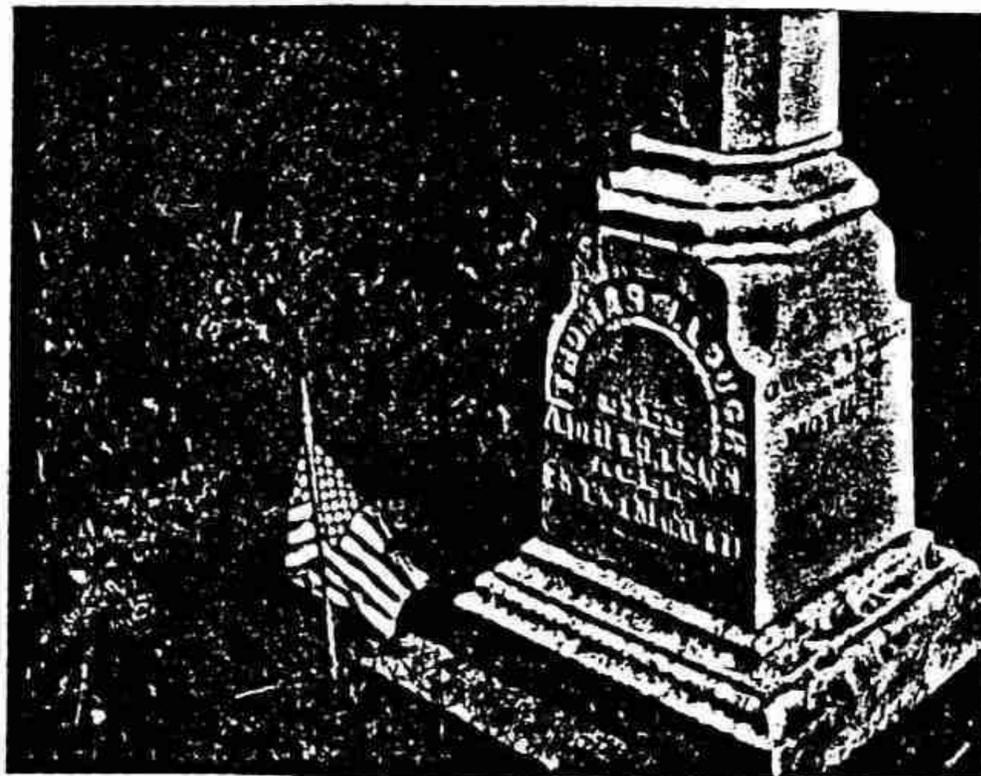


THOMAS WARNER LOUGH  
1788-1863

and wife



NANCY BUSHONG LOUGH  
1789-1863



THOMAS WARNER LOUGH was born March 12, 1788 in Christianburg, Montgomery County, Virginia. NANCY BUSHONG was born January 10, 1789 in Virginia.

He died April 13, 1863 and Nancy died April 15, 1863. They are buried in one grave in the Methodist Church graveyard, Washburn, Missouri and have a single headstone.

# JACOB BUSHONG LOUGH

## GENERATION V-2

JACOB BUSHONG LOUGH was born December 3, 1810 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, oldest son of THOMAS WARNER LOUGH and wife NANCY BUSHONG LOUGH, natives of Virginia. He died on October 29, 1884 in Parke County, Indiana where he was buried.

Jacob married twice, his first wife in 1843 in Kentucky was ROZANNA STALCUP, the daughter of ISAAC and NANCY (HERD) STALCUP, who was born January 28, 1816 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. They had 3 children, THOMAS LEVI LOUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON, and SAREPTA DELILAH LOUGH. Rozanna died July 31, 1846 in Parke County, Indiana. His second wife was Mrs. EMILY J. (McGUFLEY) ENGLISH whom he married on July 4, 1847. They were the parents of ELVA J. and PERRY J. LOUGH.

### 1880 HISTORY of PARKE CO., INDIANA<sup>1</sup> Howard Township

JACOB B. LOUGH, farmer, Waveland, was born in Cumberland County in 1810. He is the son of Thomas and Nancy (Bushong) Lough, both natives of Cumberland Co., Kentucky. Thomas Lough and his father were musicians. Thomas was a drummer, and did good service in beating up volunteers, both in the Indian wars of the northwest territory and in the late war. His father served in the Revolutionary War under Washington as fifer. Thomas B. Lough came to Indiana at the beginning of the rebellion, and died in 1865, aged seventy-seven years; his wife died in the seventy-seventh year, two days after her husband.

Jacob Lough's paternal grandmother was Nancy Warner, cousin to General George Washington. His maternal grandfather was captain of a company under General Harrison. Jacob B. Lough married in 1843 in Kentucky, and remained there till he could earn a vehicle to convey him to Parke County. By his first wife he had three children: Thomas W., George W. and Sarepta D. His first wife, Rosanna Stalcup, died in 1846, aged twenty-eight years. He was married a second time in 1847 to Mrs. Emily J. (McGufley) English. By this union he has two children: Elva J. and Perry J. He and his first and second wife and all his children are members of the Christian Church. In politics he was formerly a Whig, but is now a Republican. George W. was a soldier in the 21st Reg. Ind. Vols., and served three years. When Mr. Lough was married he and his wife had but a very limited share of this world's goods. He now owns a good farm of 305 acres and has it fairly well stocked. He never cared for office and never was sued in his life. His education is that of the common schools of his boyhood.

---

1. 1880 History of Parke County, Indiana by Beadle, page 465.

Children of Jacob Bushong Lough and Rozanna (Stalcup) Lough:

THOMAS LEVI LOUGH was born October 22, 1838, and died January 3, 1905. He is buried in Green Township, Parke Co., Indiana. He married SARAH LAMBERT on November 6, 1865 in Parke Co., Indiana.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born in 1840 in Kentucky and died on November 18, 1919 in Indiana. He married his first cousin, RACHEL A. LOUGH, on August 10, 1867 in Parke Co., Indiana. They were the parents of Ade, Alice, Omer, Darwin J., Lea, Avis, Viola, Emily J. and Eugene Lough.

SAREPTA DELILAH LOUGH was born January 11, 1846 and died in 1883 in Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri. She married GEORGE A. KESSLER on October 26, 1865. They were the parents of 6 children, Walter, Alva J., Perry, Will, Theron and Pearly Lough.



Children of Jacob Bushong Lough and Emily (MdDuffie-English) Lough:

SANFORD NEWTON LOUGH was born September 29, 1851 and died January 13, 1891.

GLAPHY ANN LOUGH was born and died September 9, 1852.

NANCY C. LOUGH was born August 17, 1853 and died November 25, 1853.

ELVA J. LOUGH was born March 28, 1857, and married W. H. KERR on September 1, 1874.

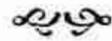
PERRY J. LOUGH was born September 21, 1860, and was a minister in the Waynetown, Indiana area. He died in 1920 and is buried at the Waynetown Masonic Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married LOLA M. TERRY on September 12, 1882.

1910 Parke Co., Indiana Federal Census<sup>1</sup>

April 16, 1910, Green Township, ED 75, pg. 1B:

		Born	Parents born
#24-24	Lough, Sarah 78 F W Head, widow	Indiana	Va. Kent.
	Lambert, J. G. 46 M W Single, laborer	"	Ind. Va.

Sarah was the widow of Thomas Levi Lough, son of Jacob Bushong Lough. The census said she had no children.



April 26, 1910, Howard Township, ED 79, pg. 4B:

#89-89	Lough, George 71 M W Head	Indiana	Kent.	Kent.
	Rachel 62 F W Wife marr. 41 yrs.	"	Ind.	Ind.
	Oscar E. 32 M W Son	"	"	"
	Viola 29 F W Dau.	"	"	"

George Washington Lough was the son of Jacob Bushong Lough.

<sup>1</sup> 1910 Parke Co., Indiana census. Roll T624-373.

*Ancestors of George Washington Bushong*

**Beauchamp**

**Johann Nicholas Bushong**  
b: Europe  
m: Europe  
d: Logan Co., Ohio

**Andreas Bushong**  
b: Abt. 1717 Europe  
d: Bef. 1791 Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky

**Magdalen Bushong**

**George Washington Bushong**  
b: 1767 Montgomery, Lancaster Co., Virginia  
m: 19 Apr 1788 Christianburg, Montgomery, Virginia  
d: 5 Apr 1852 Bushong, Monroe Co., Kentucky  
Spouse: Martha Davis  
Burial: Mt. Gilead, Monroe Co., Kentucky

**Mary Catherine Beshong**  
d: 1817 Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio

# GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr. was born in 1767 in Virginia. His father is believed to be ANDREAS BUSHONG. Research indicated that all Bushongs are descendants of one of two French Huguenots, JOHN BUSHONG<sup>1</sup> (which was JEAN BEAUCHAMP in French, and HANS BOSCHUNG in German), the other being JOHANN NICHOLAS BUSHONG, who were forced out of France on account of religious beliefs, migrating through Germany and Holland to America, both having settled in Pennsylvania, John Bushong in 1731, Johann Nicholas Bushong in 1732.

Mrs. C. T. (Minta Bushong) Mann of Lexington, Kentucky wrote me in 1964 with a history of the Bushongs from George Washington, Sr. She got the names and birthdates of his children from Bushong's old Bible.

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Married</u>
GEO, W. BUSHONG, Sr.	1767 Va.	MARTHA DAVIS
MARTHA DAVIS	1770 Pa.	m. 1788 Montgomery Co., Va.

## Their children:

NANCY	10 Jan 1789 Va.	Tom Lough
MARGARET	Sep 1790 Va.	Tom Hamilton
JOHN ANDREW	4 Nov 1792 Va.	Ferraby Hutchens
JACOB	20 Nov 1794 Ky.	Mary Passens
ESTHER	28 Dec 1796 Ky.	Joe Parker
SARAH	19 Feb 1799 Ky.	Caleb Norman
KATIE	June 1800 Ky.	Bursell Parker
(Patty) AMANDA MARTHA	June 1803 Ky.	Jake Lough
GEORGE W., Jr.	12 Dec 1807 Ky.	Nancy Parker

Nancy Bushong married Thomas Warner Lough, and she was the sister of Minta's great grandfather, George Washington Bushong, Jr. Martha Bushong married Thomas Lough's brother, Jacob Lough. Minta had much of the family history, but could not find out what had happened to Thomas and Jacob Lough until Mrs. Bell of Shreveport, La. wrote to her about my letter of inquiry about the Bushong lines.

1. Joh. and Hans are short forms of Johann or Johannes and become John in English.

Minta wrote that Martha Davis was the only daughter of STEPHEN DAVIS, and that she married George W. Bushong in Montgomery Co., Va. She had been to the courthouse in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Va. and found the marriage date to be 1788. "Cumberland Co., the part where some of our ancestors were born is now Monroe Co. where my parents now live; my father, even his grandfather's brothers and sisters (except 2) were born there. My father is still living - he's 90 years old. He was born where George W. Bushong, Sr. came to Kentucky from Virginia about 1793. I was also born there. My father remembered so much that his grandfather had told him when he was a little boy, which helped me to trace so much." - Minta Mann

Martha Davis Bushong, only daughter of Stephen Davis, was born in 1770 in Pennsylvania and died in 1827 in Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. She is buried at Mt. Gilead, Monroe Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Bushong, Sr. was born in 1767 in Virginia and died April 5, 1852 in Bushong, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He is also buried at Mt. Gilead, Kentucky.

## THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

The first HANS BOSCHUNG (JEAN BEAUCHAMP) arrived with his wife Barbara and four children at Philadelphia on September 21, 1731 aboard the ship *Brittania* of London, sailing from Rotterdam with Michael Franklyn, master. The passenger list contained the names of HANS BOSCHUNG age 39, his wife BARBARA FOLTZ de HAGUENAM age 37, and their four children, MARY MAGDALENE age 11, HANS PHILIP age 9, ANNA BARBARA age 6, and CHRISTIANNA age 3. After settling in Pennsylvania, the father was known as JOHN BUSHONG.

From the *History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania*, pg. 924.

**The Bushong Family.** - John Bushong, a French Huguenot, arrived in Philadelphia in September, 1731, and immediately came to Lancaster County and took up land near what is now Heller's Church. The Bushongs who reside in this township are the descendants of this John Bushong, who had a family of six boys - John, Philip, Peter, Henry, Jacob, and David - and three girls, - Mary, Barbara, and Elizabeth. In 1737 Mrs. John Bushong died, and Mr. Bushong married a second time. His son Peter emigrated to Virginia,<sup>1</sup> where a prominent branch of this family still resides. Jacob went to what is now Berks County, and the noted bankers of Reading - the Bushongs - are descendants of Jacob Bushong. David went to Illinois. Philip Bushong inherited his father's estate. John Bushong, son of Philip, is the grandfather of Isaac Bushong, Esq., an influential citizen of this township and county. Amos Bushong, miller, of East Lampeter, and Dr. Bushong, New Holland, are of this family. Isaac Bushong, of this township, has in his possession a copy of the will written by John Bushong, bearing date June 5, 1749.<sup>2</sup>

From the *DAR Patriot Index*:

Bushong, Philip: b. 1722, d. 5-19-1785, m. Anna Eve Hegard, Almonar Mil, PA.

Bushong, John: b. 8-30-1732, d. 12-8-1808, m. Elizabeth Black. 1st Lt. PA.

---

1. Near the end of the Revolutionary War there was quite a migration from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and from there into Kentucky.

2. *Index to Will Books - Pennsylvania, Lancaster Co. 1729-1850* lists John Bushong 1749 in Book Y, Vol. 2, Pg. 20. There is also a John Bushong, Sr., 1831, Book Q, Vol. 1, Pg. 127. And in the *Intestate Records, Lancaster Co.* there is John 1749 and Jacob 1828, Book D., Vol. 1, Pg. 274.

\*\*\*

The second immigrant, JOH. NICKLAUS BOSHUNG with two sons, ANDREAS and HENRICH arrived at Philadelphia on October 17, 1732 aboard the ship *Pink John and William*, also sailing from Rotterdam, with Constable Tymperon, master. The ship had aboard, 61 men above age 16, and 109 women and children - a total of 170 passengers. Joh. Nicklaus' wife and other children were not listed.

From the Pennsylvania Gazette:

“17 weeks from Rotterdam with 220 Palatines. 44 died in passage. About 3 weeks ago, the passengers, dissatisfied with the length of the voyage were so imprudent as to make a Mutiny and being the strong Party have ever since had the Government of the vessel, giving orders from among themselves to the Captain and Sailors, who were threatened with death in case of disobedience. Thus having sight of land, they carried the vessel twice backwards and forwards between our Capes and Virginia, looking for a place to go ashore...they knew not where. At length, they compelled the sailors to cast anchor near Cape May and 8 of them took the boat by force and went ashore from when they have been five days coming up by land to this place where they found the ship arrived. Those concerned to taking the boat are committed to prison.”

Those Palatines who came as passengers from Rotterdam in the ship *John and William* have not yet paid their passages, nor given security, are hereby required to make speedy payment, or to give good security to Mr. George McCall, merchant in Philadelphiae otherwise they must be presented as the law directs. Their names are as follows: ..... Nicholas Pashon .....

On the boat manifest there is another listing. Here we find JOHANN NICHLAUS BOSHUNG. This is probably the same man but with a different spelling. Differences in spelling were very common since the new arrivals did not speak English and often wrote very poorly, or not at all. It was difficult to transcribe their signatures.

Johann Nicholas Bushong was born in Europe, migrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Ohio, and died in Logan County, Ohio. He married MAGDELEN BUSHUNG. Their children were: EVE, MARIA, ANDREAS born about 1717, and HENDRICH BUSHONG born about 1719.

ANDREAS BUSHONG, a son of JOHAN NICHOLAS BUSHONG and his wife MAGDELEN BUSHUNG, was born about 1717 in Europe, and died before 1791 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married MARY CATHERINE BESHONG. On 1791 Fayette County, Kentucky (Lexington area) tax rolls, Catherine is listed as Widow Bushong. She is listed as living in Ross County, Ohio in 1798. Their children: JOHN HENRY, MARIA JULIANA, ANDREW Jr., JACOB, VALENTINE, JOHN, and GEORGE T. WASHINGTON Sr.

JOHN HENRY BUSHONG was born about February 1745 and died in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. He was baptised on February 17, 1745 at the First Reformed Church in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. In 1784 he was married ISABELLE SUMMERS in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He was found on the 1800 Barren Co., Kentucky census, and on the 1820 Monroe Co., Kentucky census. He served in the War of 1812 with the Mounted Militia under Capt. John Glover. Their children: JOHN, MARY G., ANNA, JAMES, SAMUEL and HENRY BUSHONG, Jr.

MARIA JULIANA BUSHONG was born in October 1746. She was baptised at the Muddy Creek Reformed Church, East Cocalico Twp.

ANDREW BUSHONG, Jr. was born about 1749 in Monroe Co., Kentucky, and he died in Monroe Co., Kentucky. He is found there on the 1820 census, page 205.

JACOB BUSHONG was born about 1752.

VALENTINE BUSHONG was born about 1756 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. He resided in Ross Co., Ohio in 1800.

JOHN BUSHONG was born December 7, 1760 in Wilmington, Delaware, and died October 24, 1825 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr. was born in 1768 in Montgomery, Lancaster, Virginia. He died April 5, 1852 in Bushong, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He served with the Mounted Militia under Capt. John Glover in the War of 1812. He married MARTHA DAVIS in 1788 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. Both George and Martha Bushong are buried at Mt. Gilead, Monroe Co., Kentucky. Their children were: NANCY, MARGARET, JOHN ANDREW, JACOB ESTHER, SARAH, KATIE, AMANDA MARTHA and GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Jr.

Mrs. C. T. (Minta Bushong) Mann, now deceased, of Lexington, Kentucky wrote in 1964 with a history of the Bushongs from George Washington, Sr. She got the names and birthdates of his children from Bushong's old Bible.

## BEAUCHAMP - BUSHONG TREE

by  
Mary Bushong Feller-Wickes<sup>1</sup>

You owe it to your family, you owe it to yourself,  
To have the Beauchamp history upon your library shelf.

And with the Beauchamp data, you have the Bushongs, too,  
For Jean Beauchamp and John Bushong were one. They were not two.

For Jean and wife came here from France in 1731  
And settled in Pennsylvania, where a great race was begun.

From there they migrated west and south, many to Virginia came,  
And now wherever you may go, you meet folks of this name.

Some call this name this way - Bo-champ, the French call it Bu-schong,  
And so to keep it called that way, they now spell it B-u-s-h-o-n-g.

My mother was a Bushong, Eldest daughter of Henry,  
Who lived near Woodstock, Virginia, just twenty miles away.

These two are gone, but of the both I very often think;  
Much more as the years go by, and we near Eternity's brink.

So that this name be ne'er forgot, I search in every nook,  
For births, and deaths, and marriage dates, for my *Bushong Book*.

Do you have any "Bushong Lore?" Then rush it on to me -  
So from your name a branch may grow on the  
Beauchamp-Bushong Tree.

---

1. This poem was written March 5, 1929 in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Virginia by Mary Bushong Feller Wicks. Her ancestry from the immigrant ancestor:

Jean Beauchamp (John Bushong) born 1692  
John Bushong, born 1731  
Andrew Bushong, born 1773  
Henry Bushong, born 1807  
Martha Ann Bushong, born 1834  
Mary Bushong Feller Wicks

From the *History of Hillsdale County, Michigan*

ANDREW BUSHONG. In presenting this sketch of the career of one of the leading men of Hillsdale County, and a gentleman who is thoroughly representative of its progressive element, we deem it our duty first to advert briefly to the life story of those from whom he derives his origin.

Mr. BUSHONG was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1828, while his father, JACOB BUSHONG, was born in Shenandoah Co., Va., and his grandfather, ANDREW BUSHONG, was also, it is thought, born in the Old Dominion, and was of French ancestry; he followed the occupation of a farmer, and spent his entire life in that State. The father of our subject was reared on the farm in Virginia, and removed thence to Columbiana Co., Ohio, where he was among the early settlers of Fairfield Township. He made the toilsome overland journey, bringing his wife with their two children and their worldly effects, their conveyance consisting of a pair of horses and one wagon, which constituted their sleeping apartments at night, while they cooked their food as their horses grazed by the wayside.

Upon his arrival JACOB BUSHONG purchased a tract of timber land, and erecting a pioneer log cabin, he commenced at once to clear and improve a farm. He resided in this place thus employed until 1819, during which time our subject was born in the old log cabin; he then sold out, and accompanied by his wife and six children started for Williams County.

He again found himself a pioneer, and buying a tract of timberland in Jefferson Township, he repeated his experience of pioneer life. On this farm, however, 20 acres of land were partially cleared and the regulation log cabin was already built. He found ample room for improvement, however, and lived to see the desire of his heart accomplished, namely a good farm with suitable buildings and appliances to leave to his children, whom he had fitted not only by giving them such education as the facilities of the day afforded but by imparting to them those practical lessons which can be learned only in the school of experience. In 1876, he was called to "that land from which latitude no traveler returns." The mother of our subject, who in her girlhood was HANNAH KELLER, was born in Shenandoah Co., Va., of German ancestry, and surviving her husband several years, died at the home of our subject in 1887, at the advanced age of 81 years.

ANDREW BUSHONG remained at home with his parents, spending his boyhood in the manner common to the sons of pioneers, until 17 years of age, when he engaged to learn the potter's trade and after his marriage he started a pottery on his father's farm, which he carried on 5 years. He then worked at the carpenter's trade for a period 5 years, after which he rented land in Williams Co., Ohio, which he operated until about 1863.

In September of that year (1863) he enlisted in Co. F, 182d Ohio Infantry, and served until the close of the war. He went with his regiment to Tennessee, and was on duty principally in that State. He was mustered out with his regiment in July 1865, and receiving his honorable discharge returned to this county and located on his present farm in Amboy Township. The land was still in a state of nature, covered with a growth of heavy timber, and he put upon it a log house, and set to work with a will about its improvements and cultivation. His indomitable industry and perseverance, coupled with his good judgment and frugality, have already borne their legitimate fruit, and he is now in possession of a property which compares favorably with the best in this township.

Our subject was united in marriage, Jan. 7, 1852, with Miss MARY HISEY, and to them were born the following children: Elizabeth F., Joseph William, Jacob D., George E., John H., Isabelle, Emma Isadore and Dalla May.

Mrs. Bushong was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, April 17, 1828, while her father, JOSEPH HISEY, was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. and removing to Columbiana Co., Ohio, was among its pioneer settlers. In 1837 he removed to Richland Co., and purchasing a farm, engaged in its improvement, and resided there until his death in 1846. His wife, whose maiden name was ELIZABETH ALTAFFER, was born in Virginia, and was the daughter of GEORGE ALTAFFER. After the death of her husband Mrs. Hisey removed to Williams Co., Ohio and settled in Jefferson Township, upon a tract of land which he had purchased, and there she resided until her decease.

Mr. Bushong is a public-spirited man, and is well informed on the topics of the day, though his devotion to his farm and family, and his unostentatious disposition, prevent him from taking an active part in public affairs. In politics his sympathies are with the Republican party.

\*\*\*

# GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH

## GENERATION V-4

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born February 9, 1813 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, the second son and fourth child of THOMAS WARNER LOUGH and his wife NANCY BUSHONG LOUGH, natives of Virginia. He died March 13, 1898 in Indiana and he was buried in the Waynestown Masonic Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

On October 29, 1837 George Washington Lough married 1) RACHEL STALCUP, the daughter of ISAAC and NANCY (HERD) STALCUP. Rachel died May 25, 1847 in Waynestown, Parke Co., Indiana and is buried in the Lough Cemetery, Howard Township, Parke Co., Indiana. George and Rachel Lough had 6 children:

RACHEL A. LOUGH born November 22, 1839 who married her first cousin GEORGE W. LOUGH (Jacob's son) on August 10, 1867. They were the parents of 9 children, ADE, ALICE born about 1871, DARWIN J. born January 6, 1876, AVIS, VIOLA EMILY J., EUGENE born 1884, and LEA LOUGH born 1886. Rachel was buried in Bethany Cemetery in Marshall, Indiana.

THOMAS W. LOUGH married ELIZA J. ANDREWS in Montgomery Co., Indiana on July 31, 1870. They had 3 daughters and a son. Thomas served in the Civil War as a Pvt. in Co. H, 21st Reg., Ind. Inf., also in Co. H., 1st Regt., Heavy Artillery. He was mustered in on July 24, 1861 and out on January 13, 1864.

NANCY J. LOUGH married JOSEPH LAKE.

JACOB LEVI LOUGH served in the Civil War as a Pvt. in Co. H, 21st Reg. from Waveland. Mustered in March 1864. He died September 27, 1864 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana from disease. He never married.

SAMUEL A. LOUGH born in 1844 and died in 1911. He is buried in the Bethany Cemetery, Marshall, Indiana. He never married.

MOSES A. LOUGH. Never married.

Rachel Lough died in 1847 and George W. Lough married 2) LUCINDA DOSS who died in 1878. They had 3 children:

MARGARET LOUGH

NEWTON LOUGH, died unmarried.

WILLIAM LOUGH, died unmarried.

Lucinda died in 1878 and in 1880 George W. Lough married 3) ANTHEA M. TERRY (Perry J. Lough's mother-in-law). Perry said George W.'s children Levi, Moses, Newton and Willie were all dead - died unmarried.

Ancestors of Samuel Montgomery Lough

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

Nicholas Loch  
b in Germany  
d 1814 in Preble Co., Ohio

Jacob Levi Lough  
b 9 Sep 1760 in Hamburg, Germany  
m 1784  
d 6 Oct 1833 in Cass Co., Michigan

Barbara Loch  
Number of children: 1  
d 1810

Thomas Warner Lough  
b 12 Mar 1788 in Montgomery Co., Virginia  
m 6 Dec 1807  
d 13 Apr 1865 in Montgomery Co., Indiana

Nancy Warner  
b 13 Oct 1765 in Barclay Co., Maryland  
Number of children: 1  
d 12 Mar 1853 in Fountain Co., Indiana

Samuel Montgomery Lough  
b 25 Jan 1823 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
m 15 Aug 1844  
d 5 Feb 1902 in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., ID

Bushong or Beauchamp

George Washington Bushong  
b 1767 in Virginia  
m 19 Apr 1788 in Montgomery Co., Virginia  
d 5 Apr 1852 in Bushong, Monroe Co., KY

Nancy Bushong  
b 10 Jan 1789 in Montgomery Co., Virginia  
Number of children: 1  
d 15 Apr 1865 in Montgomery Co., Indiana

Stephen Davis  
d 1807 in Montgomery Co., Virginia

Martha Davis  
b 1770  
Number of children: 1  
d 1827 in Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., KY

# SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH

## GENERATION V-8

SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH was born January 25, 1823 in Cumberland (now Monroe) Co., Kentucky to THOMAS WARNER and NANCY (BUSHONG) LOUGH. His grandfather was JACOB LEVI LOUGH who served in the Revolutionary War and married NANCY WARNER, second cousin of President George Washington.

Samuel M. Lough married 1) DELILAH J. STALCUP on August 13, 1844 in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born in 1822 in Tennessee, the daughter of ISAAC and NANCY (HEARD) STALCUP. Samuel and Delilah were the parents of six children, JOHN THOMAS, AARON M. (Ade), ISAAC NEWTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, SAMUEL O. and WILLIAM M. LOUGH. The family lived in Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana when John was born, then went to the father's old home in Cumberland Co., Kentucky when John was 10 months old, and finally moved to Grayson County, Texas in 1856 where Mr. Lough farmed and raised stock. They lived in Texas for nine years and during this time Mr. Lough and John were conscripted into the Confederate Army. Delilah died August 1857 in Grayson Co., Texas and Mr. Lough remarried.<sup>1</sup> Children of the first marriage are listed below.

JOHN THOMAS LOUGH was born October 12, 1846 at Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana and died February 14, 1928. He was buried in the Lookout Cemetery, Nez Perce County, Idaho. He married NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHTERY on December 22, 1867 and they were the parents of 6 children.

AARON M. (Ade) LOUGH was born December 23, 1848 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. He died November 14, 1876 and is buried at Prairie Cemetery, Washburn, Missouri.

ISAAC NEWTON LOUGH was born February 27, 1851 in Cumberland County, Kentucky and died in 1924. He is buried at the Lookout Cemetery, Nez Perce County, Idaho. Isaac Lough married MARTHA ANN HUMPHREY in Barry County, Missouri on February 25, 1880. They had 3 children.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born September 2, 1852 at Cumberland County, Kentucky. He died November 8, 1906 and is buried at the Lookout Cemetery in Idaho. He married RHODA KATHRYN HUMPHREY in 1885 or 1886 in Missouri and they had 5 children. She was the daughter of URIAH and MARY HUMPHREY.

---

1. Information from family members and History of North Idaho, pages 343-44 and 355-56, articles on Isaac N. Lough and John T. Lough.

SAMUEL J. LOUGH was born February 25, 1855 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky and died August 24, 1885 and was buried in Prairie Cemetery in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He married SARAH J. LONGLEY on September 23, 1880 in Barry Co., Missouri. (His birth record lists Samuel O. but census and tombstone say Samuel J. Lough.)

WILLIAM M. LOUGH was born October 3, 1856 in Kentucky. He died on December 24th (year unknown) and is buried in the Prairie Cemetery in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.

\*\*\*

Delilah J. (Stalcup) Lough died in August 1857 in Grayson Co., Texas. She was only 35 years old. Samuel married again, his second wife raising Delilah's children.

Second wife, Sarah Frances West, died December 8, 1893 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. She is buried in Prairie Cemetery in Washburn.

Samuel M. Lough died February 5, 1902. He is buried in Lookout Cemetery, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

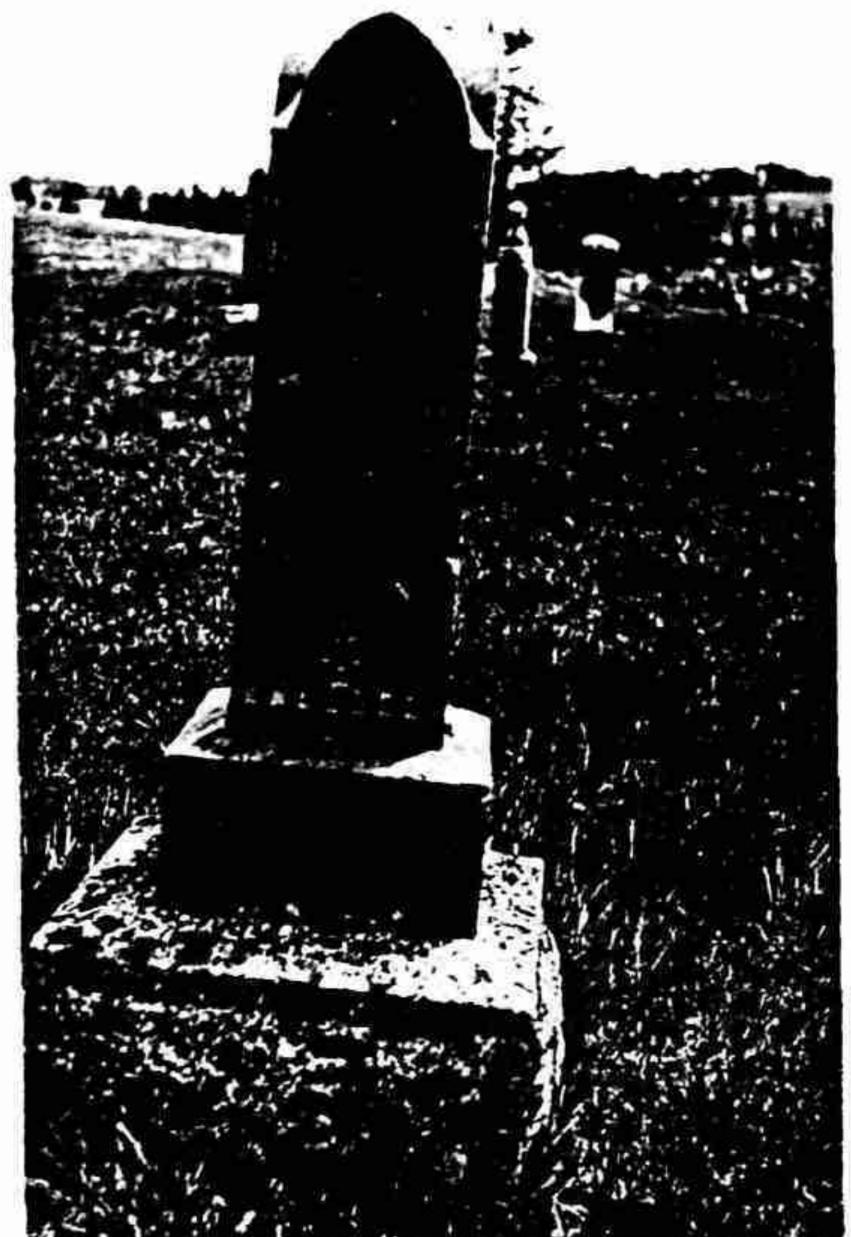
This is Samuel Montgomery Lough's headstone in Lookout Cemetery, Idaho. It gives his birth and death dates.

Born Jan. 25, 1823  
Died Feb. 5, 1902

Son, John Thomas Lough, is buried here also. His headstone, with the knob on top, can be seen in the upper right of the picture.

Born Oct. 12, 1846  
Died Feb. 14, 1928

John's wife, Nancy C. (Daugherty) Lough, is also here. Her headstone is identical to the one seen here.



# SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That Samuel M. Lough  
of Captain John S. Sullivan's  
first Regiment of Arizona Brigade  
the twentieth day of July one  
thousand eight hundred and sixty three, to wit for three years  
is hereby discharged from the

Company of the 1st Regiment of Arizona Infantry

by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability

Said respectable man was  
in the State of Kentucky, is forty one years of age,  
five feet six inches high, fair complexion, blue  
eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted,  
a farmer

Given at Camp at Fort... the... day  
of... 1863.

J. Sullivan  
Capt. Comd'g Co. B.  
1st Regt.

Soldier's Discharge, Confederate States of America for Samuel M. Lough, Pvt., Co. AB, 1st Regt., Arizona Brigade. He enlisted July 20, 1863 and was discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 11, 1863

John Lough mentioned as owning land on Kettle Creek that joins Ephriam Prewitt; B-6; 6/6/1823.

Thomas Low mentioned as owning land that joins James T. Hutchens on Mudcamp Creek 10/24/1834; B-208.

Thomas Low, assignee of John W. Graves & James Smith 7 acres on Mudcamp Creek 11/19/1836; B-243; John Riley & Rowland Brown c. c., Thos. Low, marker.

Thos. Lough mentioned as owning land that joins Madison G. Hutchens on Mudcamp Creek; B-457; 1850

---

#### CEMETERY RECORDS

no record

---

#### DEED RECORDS

Benjamin Bowman deeds to Thomas Lough land on Mudcamp 3/29/1815; B-251.

William C. Barton, deputy for Robert Alexander, Sheriff of C. C. to Jacob Lough; Estate of John Collins; land on Mudcamp Creek 1/26/1828; F-301.

Edward Hill & Elizabeth, Jacob Lough & Patsey, to James O'banion land on Mudcamp Creek 6/7/1827; F-336.

Jacob Lough & wife Martha deed to John Riley land on Mudcamp Creek; also tract on Buffalo Gut 9/24/1830; G-143.

David Matlock & wife Patsey deed to Thomas Lough land adjoining town (Burkesville) 12/23/1843; K-398.

Thomas Lough & wife Nancy deed to James S. Martin land adjoining town 4/24/1849; L-424

Milton King, Comm. to Thomas Lough 8/29/1853; N-52.

Robert C. Logan for Moses Stalcup, Aaron Stalcup, Isaac Stalcup, Thomas L. Lowe, George W. Lowe, Glaphy Lough, Delilah Lough, Samuel Lough, Jane Stalcup, Thomas Lough, Jacob T. Lough, Samuel Lough, Moses A. Lough & Rachel Lough to George W. Heard land in Salt Lick Bend; Case - George W. Heard vs. Moses Stalcup 12/13/1858; P-160.

---

#### BIRTHS

Sept. 1852 George W. Lough male, parents are Samuel M. Lough & Delila Stalkup.

Jan. 25, 1855 Samuel O. Lough, male, Samuel M. Lough & Delila Stalkup.

#### MARRIAGES

Feb. 22, 1856 Wilson Humes & Margaret H. Lowe.

---

#### COURT RECORDS

Jacob Lowe allowed fee 10/16/1826, E-460; Thomas Lough on Grand Jury 7/9/1827, F-51; Thomas Lowe on jury 7/9/1827; Thomas Lowe on jury 7/13/1827, F-70; also F-71; also 4/14/1828, F-90.; on Grand Jury 7/13/1829, F-260; Thomas Lough on jury 4/15/1841, J-249, also J-245; Thomas Low on jury 4/11/1843, J-440;

Thomas Lough vs. James L. Martin, in debt; L-61, 10/13/1849.

Sandford Moody has departed this life since the last term of this court and Thomas Lough is his adm.; M-25; 5/18/1853.

Thomas Lough vs. Sandford Moody heirs; Alla M. Moody willing to convey land; M-115; 6/29/1853.

George W. Heard vs. Moses Stalcup & others; guardian appointed for <sup>Children Samuel & Peter, J. 1853</sup> infant defendants Thomas Lough, Nancy Lough, Jacob S. Lough, Samuel A. Lough, Moses A. Lough, Rachel A. Lough, Thomas S. Lough, George W. <sup>b 1852</sup> Lough, Glaphy L. Lough, M-164, 11/23/1853.

George W. Heard vs. Moses Stalcup & c.; Guardian appointed of Thomas Lough, Nancy Lough, Jacob L. Lough, Samuel H. Lough, Moses A. Lough, Rachel A. Lough, Thomas S. Lough, George W. Lough, Glaphey S. Lough, M-472, 5/22/1855.

-----  
TAX LISTS      many missing

1833

Thomas Lowe 114 acres Mud Camp; 120 a. Mud Camp; 1 male; 3 horses; \$1000.

1837

Thomas Lowe, 244 a. Cumberland River; 1m; 6 h; 12cattle; \$1453.

Geo. W. Lowe 1m; 2 h; \$100.

1840

Thomas Lowe 114 a. Cumberland River; 137 a. Mud Camp; 1m; 6h; 11c; 4 children between 7 & 17; \$1650.

George W. Lowe 1m; 2h; \$75.

1841

Thomas Lowe 477 a. Cumberland River; 1m; 6h; 11c; \$1650.

1842

Thomas Lowe 121 acres; 1m; 7h; 7c; 3 children; \$2085.

1843

George W. Lowe 1m; 2; \$40.

Thomas Lowe 121 a. Cumberland River; 1m; 7h; 12c; 2 children; \$1870.

1844

George W. Lowe 1m; 2h; \$50.

Thomas Lowe 121 a. Cumberland River; 1m; 4h; 2 children; \$950.

Samuel Lowe 1m; 1h; \$50.

1845

Thomas Low 121 a. Cumberland River; 1m; 4h; 2 children between 5 & 16; \$1150.

1847

Thomas Lowe 300 a. Mud Camp; 1m; 6h; 2 chidl. 5/16; \$1120.

1848

Thomas Lowe 184 a. Cumb. River; 1m; 7h; 2 children; \$1675.

1849

Geo. W. Lowe 1m; 1h; 3 children; \$25.

Thomas Lowe 251 a. Cumb. River; 1m; 6h; 2 children; \$2220.

1850

Geo. W. Lough 1m; 1h; \$50.

Thomas Lough 221 a. Cumb. River; 1m; 5h; 20c; 2 children; \$1378.

-----

WILL RECORDS

RANDOLPH N. SMITH  
120 NORTH HIGH STREET  
BURKESVILLE, KY. 42717

WILL RECORDS

THOMAS LOUGH (or Long) sale C-82-83, 9/7/1833; Appr. C-83;  
9/7/1833

Thomas Lough appointed adm. of Charles Carter Estate D-311-312;  
2/26/1844.

Thomas Lough adm. Sanford Moody Estate, appr. & sale E-161-166  
2/19/1853.

*See also  
1833*

## Ancestors of John Thomas Lough

**Jacob Levi Lough**  
 b: Sep 9, 1760 Bucks Co., Pennsylvania  
 m: 1784 Berkley?, Virginia  
 d: Oct 6, 1833 Cass Co., Michigan

**Thomas Warner Lough**  
 b: Mar 12, 1788 Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia  
 m: Dec 6, 1807 Virginia  
 d: Apr 13, 1865 Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana

**Nancy Warner**  
 b: Oct 13, 1765 Barelay Co., Maryland  
 d: Mar 12, 1853 Fountain Co., Indiana

**Samuel Montgomery Lough**  
 b: Jan 25, 1823 Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
 m: Aug 13, 1844  
 d: Feb 5, 1902 Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

**George Washington Bushong**  
 b: 1767 Virginia  
 m: Apr 19, 1788 Christianburg, Montgomery, Virginia  
 d: Apr 5, 1852 Bushong, Monroe Co., Kentucky

**Nancy Bushong**  
 b: Jan 10, 1789 Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia  
 d: Apr 15, 1865 Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana

**John Thomas Lough**  
 b: Oct 12, 1846 Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana  
 m: Dec 22, 1867 Barry Co., Missouri  
 d: Feb 14, 1928  
 Spouse: Nancy Caroline Daugherty

**Martha Davis**  
 b: 1770  
 d: 1827 Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky

**Ade Lough**  
 b: 1848 Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
 d: 1876

**Aaron M. Lough**  
 b: Dec 23, 1848 Kentucky  
 d: Nov 14, 1876 Missouri

**Isaac Newton Lough**  
 b: Feb 27, 1851 Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
 m: Feb 25, 1880 Brides Home, Barry Co., Missouri  
 d: Dec 11, 1924 Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

**George Washington Lough**  
 b: Sep 2, 1852 Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
 m: 1886 Missouri  
 d: Nov 8, 1906 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

**Samuel J. Lough**  
 b: Feb 25, 1855 Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
 m: Sep 23, 1880 Barry Co., Missouri  
 d: Aug 24, 1885 Missouri

**William M. Lough**  
 b: Oct 3, 1856 Kentucky  
 d: Dec 24 Missouri

**Peter Stalcup**  
 b: 1757 New Castle Co., Delaware  
 d: May 11, 1827 Smyth Co., Virginia

**Isaac Stalcup**  
 b: 1785 Virginia  
 m: 1815

**Mary**

**Delilah J. Stalcup**  
 b: 1822 Tennessee  
 d: Aug 1857 Grayson Co., Texas

**Nancy Herd**

# JOHN THOMAS LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-1

1903 HISTORY OF NORTH IDAHO<sup>1</sup>, Pg. 355

JOHN T. LOUGH. The apostle Paul ministered to his own and to the needs of those with him through the work of his own hands and thus preached the gospel free to all. Such has been the career of the estimable gentleman whose name is at the head of this article and he is now preaching regularly at Gifford and other points, while he also handles his farm, which is located one and one-half miles east from Lookout. On March 17, 1878, in Barry County, Missouri, JOHN T. LOUGH was ordained to preach in the Church of Christ and since that time he has been active in the spread of the faith.

Mr. Lough was born near Waveland, Indiana, on October 12, 1846, being the son of SAMUEL M. and DELILAH J. (STALCUP) LOUGH. The father was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, on January 25, 1823, and died February 5, 1902. His father, THOMAS W., was born March 12, 1788, in Virginia; the great-grandfather of our subject (JACOB LEVI LOUGH) was a pioneer in Kentucky and enlisted in the Revolution under General Washington, but on account of his youth was detailed as a servant of the General, and afterward married a niece of George Washington's mother.

The mother of our subject was born in Tennessee, in 1822, and died in August, 1857. Her parents were pioneers in Tennessee. When John T. was ten months of age the family went to the father's old home in Kentucky and when John was ten years old they all went to Texas. Grayson County was the home place and in the time of the Civil War he and his father were conscripted for the Confederate Army.

In the spring of 1865 Mr. Lough went to Barry County, Missouri, and farmed and followed saw-milling. As stated before, it was there that he began preaching for the Church of Christ, being the first county evangelist. In 1892 he sold out and came to Latah County, where he resided until the spring of 1896, when he came and took his present place. This he has farmed in good shape and it is one of the fine farms of the county.

On December 23, 1867, Mr. LOUGH married Miss NANCY C., daughter of JOSIAH and LODUSKY (SMITH) DAUGHERTY, both natives of Tennessee. Mr. Daugherty was a pioneer of southwestern Missouri and served in the Confederate Army. Mrs. Lough was born in Barry County, in 1841, and died on August 2, 1898. Three children were born to this marriage: DELILAH L. KELLEY, at Gifford, Idaho; MARGARET E. NELSON, in California; LONA A. LOUGH, at home.

---

1. *History of North Idaho*, Western Historical Publishing Co., 1903.

Mr. John T. Lough is a staunch Democrat and in Latah and this county. He refused the nomination for the state legislature, when his nomination meant his election. He has always been an advocate of first-class schools, and has labored faithfully for the welfare of all, both temporally and spiritually, and he is highly respected and beloved by all.

\*\*\*

The above history does not name all of John and Nancy Lough's 6 children who are listed below. Two children died at birth and one lived only 3 weeks.

DELILAH LODUSKA LOUGH was born November 20, 1868 in Barry County, Missouri. She married SYLVESTER MARION KELLEY on August 4, 1889 at Eagle Rock, Barry Co., Missouri. Delilah died at home on December 4, 1936 and is buried at Lookout Cemetery, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

LEONODUS A. LOUGH was born and died December 18, 1871 in Missouri.

MARGARET ELLEN LOUGH was born March 14, 1873 in Missouri. She married THOMAS G. NELSON. Margaret died May 8, 1958.

GEORGE M. LOUGH was born September 7, 1876 and died September 28, 1876 in Missouri.

LONA ARMINNIE LOUGH was born August 4, 1878 at Washburn, Barry County, Missouri. She married JESSE GRAY PINKERTON on November 26, 1903. Lona died on April 6, 1961.

AARON MOSES LOUGH was born and died January 6, 1882 in Missouri.

John Thomas Lough died February 14, 1928. His wife Nancy died August 1, 1898. Both are buried in the Lookout Cemetery in Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They both have tall headstones giving dates of birth and death. Below are some of the censuses on which the family is found.

\*\*\*

25 June 1870 Barry Co., Missouri Census<sup>1</sup> for Sugar Creek Township, P. O. Cassville Page 21, Household #136 shows the family as follows:

LOUGH, JOHN T.	23 M	Farmer	<u>Born</u>
NANCY C.	23 F	Wife	Ky.
DELILA	1 F		Mo.

(Note: Nancy C. Daugherty here was the widow of Monroe Trower, no children.)

1. 1870 Barry Co., Missouri Census, Roll M593-575.

The June 1880 Barry Co., Missouri Census<sup>1</sup>, Sugar Creek Twp., E.D. 6, Page 23 shows:

				<u>Born</u>	<u>Parents Born</u>	
LOUGH, JOHN	33 M	Farmer		Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
NANCY	38 F	Wife		Mo.	Tenn.	Tenn.
DELLA	12 F	(Delilah)		Mo.	Ind.	Mo.
ELLA	8 F			Mo.	Ind.	Mo.
LANA	1 F	(Lona)		Mo.	Ind.	Mo.
STALCUP, JOSEPH	16 M			Mo.	Va.	Va.
ELLEN	14 F			Mo.	Va.	Va.

\*\*\*

29 April 1910 Gifford Pct., Nez Perce Co., Idaho Census<sup>2</sup>, E.D. 218, Page 7A, #53 lists:

				<u>Born</u>	<u>Parents Born</u>	
LOUGH, JOHN T.	63 M	Farmer		Ind.	Ky.	Tenn.
PERMELIA L.	27 F	Sis		Mo.	Ky.	Tenn.



1. 1880 Barry Co. Missouri Census, Roll T9-672.  
 2. 1910 Nez Perce Co., Idaho Census, Roll T624-226.

NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY, the daughter of JOSIAH and LODUSKA (SMITH) DAUGHERTY, was born September 9, 1841 in Barry Co., Missouri.

Nancy married 1) MONROE TROWER who was born September 22, 1836, and died March 7, 1861. They had 2 children who died in infancy.

WILLIAM J. TROWER was born March 7, 1861, and died March 6, 1862.

MARY P. TROWER was born July 11, 1863 and died June 11, 1864.

\*\*\*

Nancy and Monroe are found on the 1860 Sugar Creek Township, Barry Co., Missouri Census with her father on page 43, household 274-268. Roll M653-606.

DAUGHERTY, Josiah	49 M (no wife)	\$5400/\$3600	born Tenn.
Manda M.	16 F		Mo.
Isaac S.	15 M		"
William T.	13 M		"
Presly G.	11 M		"
James H.	9 M		"
John C.	6 M		"
HAMPTON, Martha E.	20 F daughter		Tenn.
Marisa E.	2 F		Mo.
Josiah W.	2 1/2 M		"
TROWER, MONROE	23 M		Mo.
NANCY	18 F daughter		"
SCRIBNER, James	23 M		Tenn.

\*\*\*

Monroe Trower is found on the 1850 Barry Co., Missouri Census with his father.

TROWER, P. H.	54 M	born Va.
Nancy	43 F	Kent.
Elizabeth	18 F	"
Harvey	16 M	"
MUNRO	13 M	Ind.
William	11 M	Mo.
John	8 M	"
Mary	2 F	"
Amanda	2 F	"

Nancy Daugherty (Trower) married JOHN THOMAS LOUGH on December 22, 1867 in Barry Co., Missouri.

This is to Certify

That John S. Hough of the State of Missouri Barrister and Nancy C. Stone of the State of Missouri and county of Barry were, by me, united together in

**HOLY MATRIMONY** on the

22<sup>nd</sup> day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 67

In Presence of  
These Parents at brides house  
by J. R. Northcutt

WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER



# BIRTHS

John T. Lough was born Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1846  
Henry W. Lough was born Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1841  
Delish L. Lough " " Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1868  
Margaret E. Lough " " Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 1873  
Leonard St. Lough " " Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1871  
George St. Lough " " Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1876  
Lena St. Lough " " Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1878  
Charon St. Lough " " Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1882  
Monroe Fowler " " Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1836  
William Fowler " " Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Mary P. Fowler " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

These Birth Records Were Photographed

" From The Bible "

REV. JOHN T. LOUGH.

Feb. 10, 1969

# BIRTHS

John S. Hough was born Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1846  
 Mary C. Hough was born Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1841  
 Charles H. Hough " " Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 Margaret E. Hough " " Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1873  
 Leonard C. Hough " " Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1871  
 George C. Hough " " Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1876  
 Homer A. Hough " " Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1878  
 Aaron M. Hough " " Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1882  
 Annie Fowler " " Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 William P. Fowler " " Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 Mary P. Fowler " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

These Birth Records were Photographed

" From The Bible "

REV. JOHN T. LOUGH.

Feb. 20, 1869

# DEATHS

William J. Brown - died Mar 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
 Mary P. Brown " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Charles Brown " Mar 1865  
 Leonard A. Brown " Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1871  
 George A. Brown " Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1876  
 Sarah A. Brown " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1882  
 John A. Brown " Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1891  
 John S. Brown " Feb 14 1928  
 Elizabeth Brown " 1936  
 Margaret E. Nelson " May 8 1958  
 Lonw A Pinkerton April 6 1961

FROM THE BIBLE OF THE REV. JOHN T. LOUGH.

# DEATHS

William F. Fowler died Mar 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Mary P. Fowler " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Charles Fowler " Mar 1865  
 Leonard C. Lough " Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1871  
 George C. Lough " Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1876  
 Aaron C. Lough " Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1882  
 James C. Lough " Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1893  
 John S. Lough " Feb 14 1928  
 Sarah Lough " Nov 4 1936  
 Margaret E. Nelson " May 8 1958  
 Lona A. Pinkerton April 6 1961

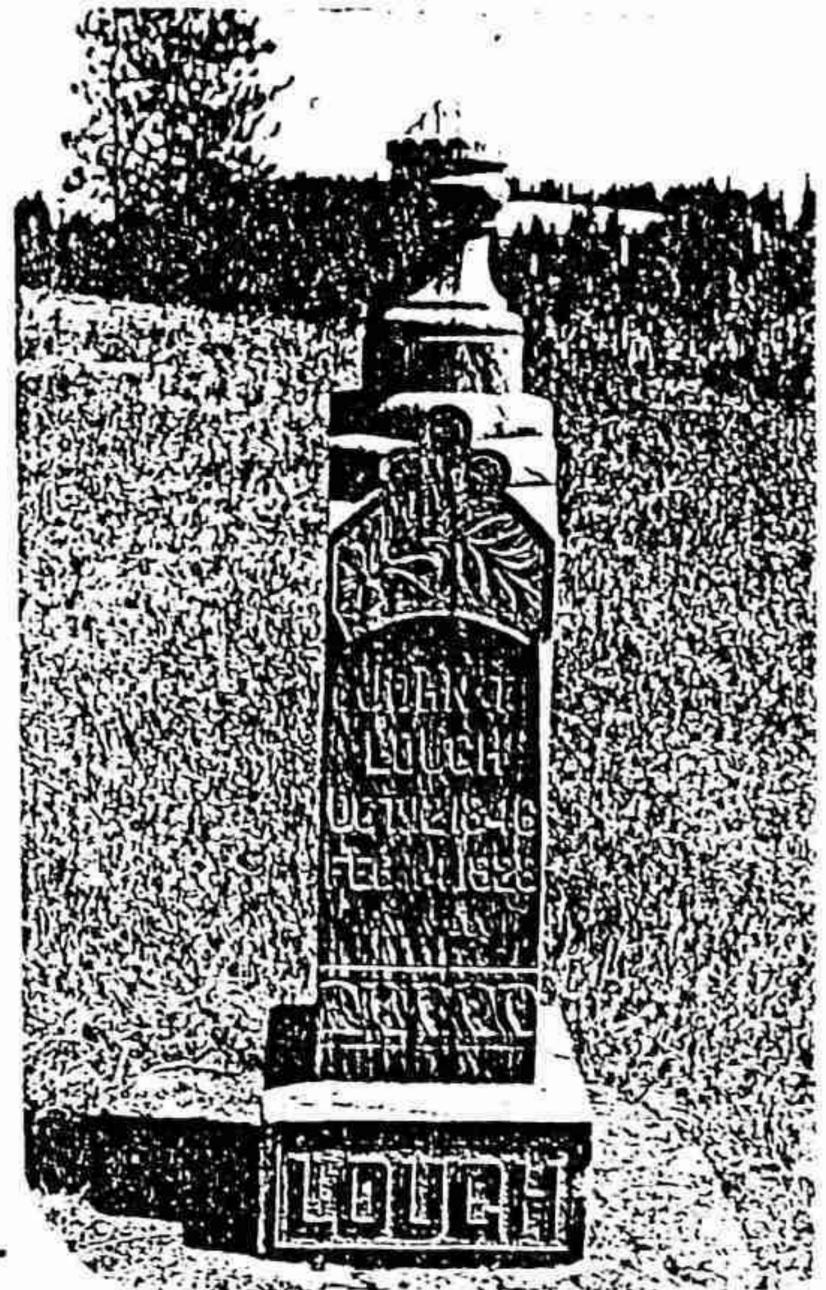
FROM THE BIBLE )F THE REV. JOHN T. LOUGH .

We hereby certify that acting as a presbytery  
in the presence and by the authority of the  
Church of God at Washburn in Barry County  
and State of Missouri on this seventeenth day  
of March 1870. have ordained by fasting  
and prayer and laying on hands our blessed  
Brother John J. Bough as an evangelist  
authorizing him to preach the Gospel of Christ  
wherever he may go. Daniel W. Gray  
Philipson Clark Evangelists  
J. J. Darby

Rev. JOHN THOMAS LOUGH - 5 Generations  
 Daughter DELILAH KELLEY, G.dau TEENEY  
 BACON holding EVERETA, dau. of BEULAH.



JOHN and NANCY (Daugherty) LOUGH's  
 Headstones in Lookout, Idaho Cemetery.  
 Married 22 December 1867 in Missouri.



Rev. JOHN THOMAS & NANCY LOUGH  
 He was born 12 Oct. 1846 at Waveland, Ind.  
 Wife NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY  
 born 9 Sept. 1841 in Barry Co., Missouri.



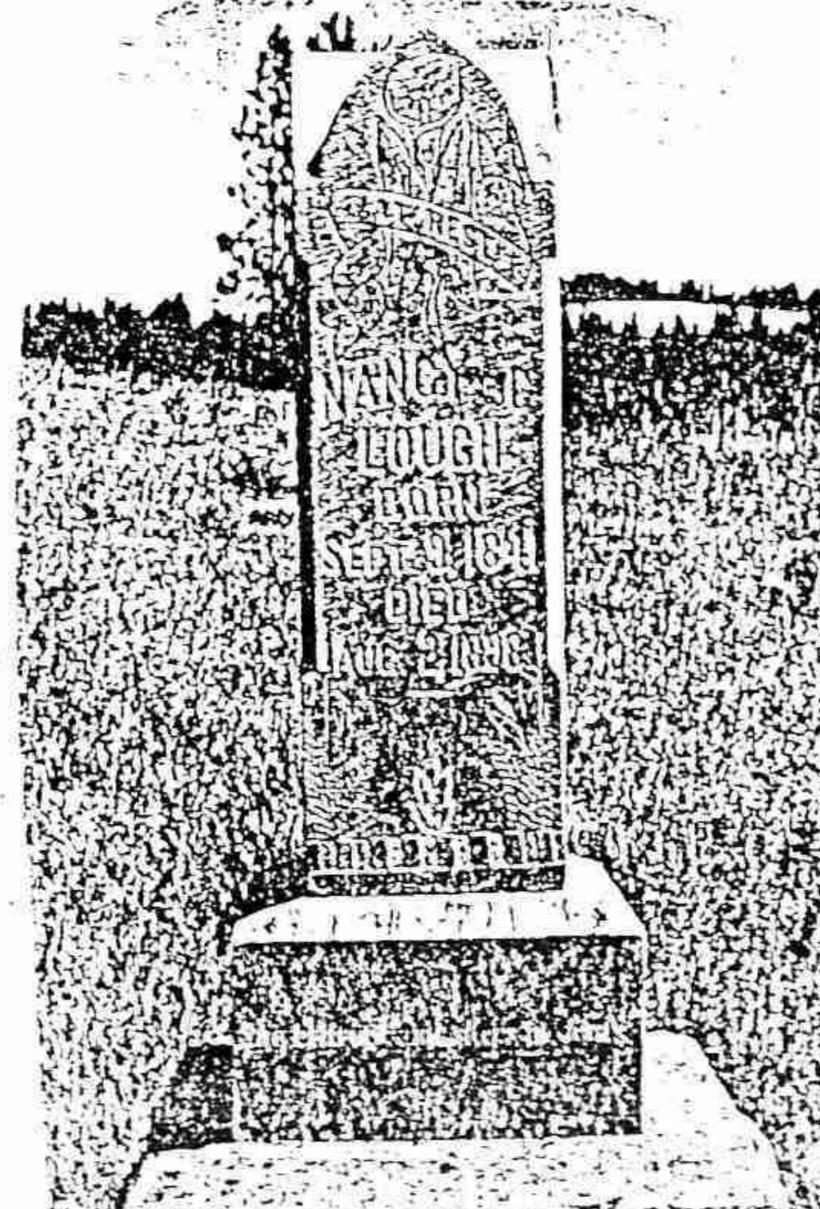
Rev. JOHN THOMAS LOUGH - 5 Generations  
 Daughter DELILAH KELLEY, G.dau TEENEY  
 BACON holding EVERETA, dau. of BEULAH.



JOHN and NANCY (Daugherty) LOUGH's  
 Headstones in Lookout, Idaho Cemetery.  
 Married 22 December 1867 in Missouri.



Rev. JOHN THOMAS & NANCY LOUGH  
 He was born 12 Oct. 1846 at Waveland Ind.  
 Wife NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY  
 born 9 Sept 1841 in Barry Co., Missouri.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Idaho  
BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Blaine  
City of Elgin

Registration District No. ....  
Primary Registration District No. ....  
(No. .... St.)

File No. 60721  
Registered No. ....

If death occurs away from usual residence, give facts called for under special information.

2. FULL NAME John Thomas Lough

If death occurred in a hospital, institution or camp, give its NAME instead of street and number.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Married  
(Write the word.)

16. DATE OF DEATH July 16 1928  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 12 1846  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1920 to 2-15 1928 that I last saw him alive on 2-13 1928 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at Elgin

7. AGE 81 Yrs. 4 Mos. 3 ds. IF LESS than 1 day how many hrs. or min.?

The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
Chronic Gastritis  
(Duration) 8 Yrs. - mos. - ds.

8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Retired Farmer  
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer).

Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Indiana

(Signed) E. E. Watts M. D.

10. NAME OF FATHER Samuel M. Lough

(Address) Elgin

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Kentucky

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Delilah Stalcup

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Not known

\*State the Disease Causing Death; or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) Jesse Embertroy  
(Address) Elgin Idaho

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.)  
At place of death yrs. mos. days. In the State yrs. mos. days.

15. Filed 2-16 1928 E. E. Watts  
Local Registrar

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?  
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Franklin Ida DATE OF BURIAL July 18 1928

20. UNDERTAKER W. Dodson ADDRESS Elgin

State of Idaho. . . . . )  
County of Ada . . . . . )

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy of a certificate filed with the Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39, Idaho Code.

JUN 29 1981  
Date Issued

See Liggs R. N.  
State Registrar of Vital Statistics



Reverend John Thomas Lough baptising a member of his church, Gifford, Idaho

# JOSIAH DAUGHERTY

JOSIAH DAUGHERTY was born in Tennessee about 1810. He married three times, 1) LODUSKA SMITH born about 1820 in Virginia. Their second daughter, NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY, is our ancestor. Josiah then married 2) ELIZABETH born about 1838, and 3) LUCY born about 1850 in Indiana.

Josiah and Loduska Daugherty had eight children according to the census records, MARTHA E., NANCY CAROLINE, MANDY (AMANDA?) M., ISAAC S., WILLIAM T., PRESLEY G., JAMES H., and JOHN C. DAUGHERTY, the last child born about 1854 in Missouri.

Martha married a Mr. HAMPTON and had 2 children MARISSA E. born in 1858 and JOSIAH W. born in 1860 in Missouri. Nancy married 1) MONROE TROWER who died, and then she married 2) JOHN THOMAS LOUGH. Nancy and Monroe Trower had no children. Isaac's wife was ELLEN.

The family is first found on the September 16, 1850 Barry Co., Missouri census, pg. 206B, line 6. Roll M432-391.

				Real Estate	Born
#219 DORITY, ISAH	39	M	Farmer	\$1600	Tennessee
LADOCIA	29	F			Virginia
Martha	9	F			Tennessee
Nancy	8	F			Missouri
Mandy	6	F			"
Isaac	5	M			"
William T.	3	M			"
Presley	1	M			"

There is no wife on the 1860 Sugar Creek Township, Barry Co., Missouri census, shown on pg. 43, line 6. Roll M653-606.

#274-268 DAUGHERTY, JOSIAH	49	M		\$5400/\$3600	Tennessee
Manda M.	16	F			Missouri
Isaac S.	15	M			"
William T.	13	M			"
Presly G.	11	M			"
James H.	9	M			"
John C.	6	M			"

Hampton, Martha E.	20 F	dau.	Born	Tennessee
Marisa E.	2 F			Missouri
Josiah W.	2 1/12 M			"
Trower, Monroe	23 M			"
Nancy	18 F	dau.		"
Scribner, James	23 M			Tennessee

Josiah's first wife, Loduska, must have died, for on the 1870 census we have wife Elizabeth. Their children include AMY S., WALTER D., triplets HORACE, HARLAN & VIOLA, MARY C. and JOSIAH C. DAUGHERTY.

The June 25, 1870 census for Sugar Creek Township, Barry Co., Missouri, P. O. Cassville shows the family on pg. 21, line 25. Roll M593-757.

#139 DAUGHERTY, JOSIAH	60 M W	Farmer	Tennessee
ELIZABETH	32 F W		"
William T.	20 M W		Missouri
James H.	19 M W	In school	"
John G.	15 M W	"	"
Amy S.	9 F W	"	"
Walter D.	6 M W	"	"
Triplet Horace	4 M W		"
" Harlan	4 M W		"
" Viola	4 F W		"
Mary C.	2 F W		"
Josiah C.	8/12 M W	Born Oct.	"
Revek, Elizabeth	16 F W		Tennessee
Sarah	14 F W		Missouri
Duncan, R. J.	19 M W		"

On the 1870 census, pg. 22, line 1 is shown son Isaac:

#140 DAUGHERTY, I. S.	25 M W	Farmer	Missouri
S. Ellen	20 F W		"
Van West	2 M W		"
Lucy	3/12 F W		"

And in 1880 we have Josiah shown with his third wife, Lucy. Their children included PORTER, DANIEL, ROBERT and WINNIE DAUGHERTY.

The June 10, 1880 Sugar Creek, Barry Co., Missouri census shows the family on pg. 19, line 19. Roll T9-672.

				Born	Parents born	
# 6-7	DAUGHERTY, JOSIAH	69	M Farmer	Tenn.	Va.	Va.
	LUCY	30	F Wife	Ind.	Ky.	Ind.
	Walter	16	M	Ark.	Tenn.	Tenn.
	Triplet Harrace	14	M	Mo.	"	"
	" Harland	14	M	"	"	"
	" Viola	14	F	"	"	"
	Mary C.	12	F	"	"	"
	Josiah	10	M	"	"	"
	Porter	8	M	"	"	"
	Daniel	7	M	"	"	"
	Robert	5	M	"	"	"
	Winnie	4	F	"	"	"

Josiah Daugherty was a pioneer of southwestern Missouri and served in the Confederate Army.<sup>1</sup>

1. From the 1903 *History of North Idaho*, pg. 355, see write-up on John Thomas Lough and wife Nancy C. Daugherty.

FIVE GENERATIONS!

JOHN THOMAS LOUGH, Minister of the Gospel, and daughter Delilah L. Kelley. Teeney Bacon holding Evereta, daughter of Beulah Holliday - on right. The baby was born in 1927.

HEADSTONES IN LOOKOUT CEMETERY  
Nez Perce Co., Idaho

JOHN THOMAS LOUGH  
(Son of Samuel Montgomery Lough)

Born October 12, 1846  
Waveland Montgomery Co., Indiana  
Died February 14, 1928  
Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

NANCY CAROLINE DAUGHERTY  
(TROWER) LOUGH

Born September 9, 1841  
Barry Co., Missouri  
Died August 1, 1898  
Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

John and Nancy Lough were married  
Dec. 22, 1867 in Barry Co., Missouri



Ancestors of Delilah Loduska Lough

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

Thomas Warner Lough  
b 12 Mar 1788 in Montgomery Co., Virginia  
m 6 Dec 1807  
d 13 Apr 1865 in Montgomery Co., Indiana

Samuel Montgomery Lough  
b 25 Jan 1823 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
m 15 Aug 1844  
d 5 Feb 1902 in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., ID

Nancy Bushong  
b 10 Jan 1789 in Montgomery Co., Virginia  
Number of children: 1  
d 15 Apr 1865 in Montgomery Co., Indiana

John Thomas Lough  
b 12 Oct 1846 in Montgomery Co., Indiana  
m 22 Dec 1867 in Barry Co., Missouri  
d 14 Feb 1928

Isaac Stalcup  
b 1785 in Virginia  
m 1815

Delilah J. Stalcup  
b 1822 in Tennessee  
Number of children: 1  
d Aug 1857 in Grayson Co., Texas

Nancy Herd  
Number of children: 1

Delilah Loduska Lough  
b 20 Nov 1868 in Barry Co., Missouri  
m 4 Aug 1889 in Missouri  
d 4 Dec 1936 in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., ID

Josiah Daugherty  
b 1810 in Tennessee  
d AFTER 1880

Nancy Caroline Daugherty  
b 9 Sep 1841 in Barry Co., Missouri  
Number of children: 1  
d 1 Aug 1898 in Idaho

Loduska Smith  
b 1820 in Virginia  
Number of children: 1  
d AFTER 1854

# DELILAH LODUSKA LOUGH (KELLEY) GENERATION VII-1

DELILAH LODUSKA LOUGH was born November 20, 1868 in Barry County, Missouri to Rev. JOHN THOMAS and NANCY CAROLINE (DAUGHERTY) LOUGH, the oldest of 6 children. She married SYLVESTER MARION KELLEY on August 4, 1889 in Barry County, Missouri. Both were residents of Eagle Rock, Missouri.

S. M. Kelley was born July 19, 1867 in Barry County, Missouri. He was the son of CHRISTOPHER GREENUP KELLEY and his 2nd wife, CORDELIA (HOWARD) KELLEY. He had one brother, five sisters and eleven half-brothers and sisters.

Marion and Delilah lived in Missouri for five years before coming West. Their first two children were born in Missouri, and ten more in Idaho. First they settled in Potlatch, Idaho and remained there three years; then the family moved to Gifford, Idaho where S. M. Kelley lived for fifty years. He was a farmer.

Their children:	Born	Place
LONA CHRISTINA KELLEY	Aug. 3, 1889	Missouri
FLEADA CULSIE KELLEY	Sept. 11, 1891	Missouri
JOHN S. KELLEY	Dec. 27, 1893	Idaho
GERTRUDE B. KELLEY	Sept. 6, 1895	Idaho
CLARENCE G. KELLEY	Aug. 12, 1897	Gifford, Idaho
IVY KELLEY	April 2, 1898	Gifford, Idaho
WILLIAM MARION KELLEY	Dec. 14, 1900	Gifford, Idaho
IDA E. KELLEY	June 10, 1902	Gifford, Idaho
THOMAS ORSON KELLEY	Jan. 17, 1904	Gifford, Idaho
NANCY KELLEY	1906	Gifford, Idaho
LESTER ARTHUR KELLEY	Aug. 7, 1907	Gifford, Idaho
AARON KELLEY	Dec. 9, 1909	Gifford, Idaho

Clarence writes in 1983, "My Dad's homestead was just between Bill Bartlet's and J. Bartlet's place. It was southeast of Gifford and northeast of Lookout, Idaho. The first school I went to was the Fairview School south of our homestead. Then we moved to Lookout."

The family is found on the Big Eddy Precinct, Nez Perce Co., Idaho census on June 20, 1900, household #224-229, pg. 17, line 47, ED #83. Roll T623-234.

KELLEY, MARION S.	32 M	Farmer	born Missouri	parents born Tenn.
Delolla	31 F	Wife	"	Missouri
Cordelia C.	9 F		"	"
Fleedy C.	8 F		"	"
Clarence G.	3 M		"	"
Iva	1 F		"	"

On April 25, 1910 the family is listed in household #13, page 14A, line 10 of the Lookout (Gifford Precinct), Nez Perce Co., Idaho census. Roll T624-226.

KELLEY, MARION S.	41 M	Farmer	born Missouri
Delilah	40 F		"
Culsie F.	18 F		"
Clarence G.	12 M		"
Willie M.	9 M		"
Tommy O.	6 M		"
Lester A.	3 M		"

The census of February 7, 1920 lists the family in household #115-121, page 9, line 1, Gifford Precinct, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. Roll T625-293.

				Father	Mother
KELLEY, MARION S.	52 M	No occupation	born Mo.	Iowa	Missouri
Lottie L.	52 F	Wife	Mo.	Ind.	Tenn.
Clarence G.	22 M	Son - Farm labor	Ida.	Mo.	Mo.
William M.	19 M	Son - Farm labor	Ida.	Mo.	Mo.
Thomas O.	15 M	Son	Ida.	Mo.	Mo.
Lester A.	13 M	Son	Ida.	Mo.	Mo.

Delilah H. Kelley died at home in Lookout, Idaho on December 4, 1936. Her obituary follows. M. S. Kelley remained in Gifford for eleven more years before moving to Lewiston, Idaho in 1947. He died in Lewiston on March 1, 1954, and was buried with his wife in Lookout, Idaho. He was a member of the Christian Church.



Reverend John Thomas Lough

with his daughters

Delilah Loduska Kelley & Lona Arminie Pinkerton

DR. CHRISTOPHER G. KELLEY'S children,  
JOHN HIRAM KELLEY, MARY SKELTON, and  
SYLVESTER MARION KELLEY    January 29, 1922



SYLVESTER MARION KELLEY - age 84 yrs.



Sylvester Marion Kelley was born July 19, 1867 in Montgomery County, Missouri. He was the second child and oldest son of Dr. Christopher Greenup Kelley and Cordelia Howard Kelley. He married Delilah Loduska Lough Aug. 4, 1889 in Missouri and five years later they came West. After three years at Potlatch, Idaho, they moved in 1897 to Gifford, Idaho where Mrs. Kelley died Dec. 4, 1936. Mr. Kelley, a farmer, remained at Gifford eleven more years, moving to Lewiston, Idaho in 1947. He was a member of the Christian Church. He died in Lewiston March 1, 1954 and was buried at Lookout, Idaho with his wife.

OBITUARY  
December 4, 1936

MRS. DELILAH L. KELLEY SUCCUMBS AT LOOKOUT, IDAHO

Mrs. DELILAH L. KELLEY, 68, wife of S. M. KELLEY, died this morning at her home at Lookout. A native of Missouri, she came west with her husband in 1892 and located at Moscow where they remained until the opening of the Nez Perce Reservation in 1895. They homesteaded a tract at Lookout.

She leaves a husband, four sons, CLARENCE KELLEY, WILLIAM KELLEY, LESTER KELLEY and THOMAS KELLEY, all of Lookout; 2 sisters, Mrs. ELLA NELSON, Prosser, Washington; Mrs. LONA PINKERTON, Lookout, and 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Kelley was a member of the Christian Church.

Funeral services will be held from the Lookout Church Monday afternoon at 2 p.m., the Rev. William Kohl officiating. Interment will be at the Lookout Cemetery, with arrangements in charge of Brower-Wann, Lewiston, Idaho.

# Gifford Pioneer Taken By Death

Sylvester Marion Kelley; 86, retired farmer who lived at Gifford for 50 years died at the home of a son, Lester A. Kelley, 1015 15th Ave., yesterday at 4:30 p.m. Death was due to a heart ailment from which he had suffered 1½ years. Mr. Kelley resided at 1449 G St.

Mr. Kelley was born in Berry County, Mo., July 19, 1867. He married Delilah Lough in Missouri Aug. 4, 1889, and five years later they came West. After three



SYLVESTER M. KELLEY

years at Potlatch, they moved in 1897 to Gifford, where Mrs. Kelley died Dec. 4, 1936. Mr. Kelley remained at Gifford 11 more years, then in 1947 moved to Lewiston to be near his four sons.

Mr. Kelley was a member of the Christian Church.

The four sons who survive are Clarence G. Kelley, William, Thomas O. and Lester A., all of Lewiston. Also surviving are a brother, John, of San Francisco; a sister, Mrs. Tena Hyde, Lewiston; three half sisters, Mrs. Pearl Keith and Mrs. Rosetta Padden, both in California, and Mrs. Kate Stricker, in Kansas. He leaves 12 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday morning at 11 at Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel by the Rev. William Kole of Culdes. Burial will be at the Lookout cemetery, near Gifford.

December 4, 1936  
MRS. DELILAH L. KELLEY  
SUCCEUMBS AT LOOKOUT

Lookout, Dec. 4.—Mrs. Delilah L. Kelley, 68, wife of S. M. Kelley, died this morning at her home at Lookout. A native of Missouri, she came west with her husband in 1892 and located at Moscow where they remained until the opening of the Nez Perce Indian reservation in 1895. They homesteaded a tract at Lookout.

She leaves a husband, four sons, Clarence Kelley, William Kelley, Lester Kelley and Thomas Kelley, all of Lookout; two sisters, Mrs. Ella Nelson, Prosser, Wash.; Mrs. Lona Purkenton, Lookout, and 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Kelley was a member of the Christian church.

Funeral services will be held from the Lookout church Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. William Kohl officiating. Interment will be at the Lookout cemetery, with arrangements in charge of Brower-Wann, Lewiston.

Delilah Loduska (Lough) Kelley was The Daughter of the Late John T. Lough

STATE OF IDAHO  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

101982

State File No.

Local Registrar's No. 46

PLACE OF DEATH

JAN 7 1937

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County of Wes. Payer  
City of Gifford

Registration District No. 72  
Primary Registration District No. 2170  
(No. \_\_\_\_\_)

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Orinah M. Kelly

(a) Residence, No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_

(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Lyvester M. Kelly

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Nov 20 1868

7 AGE Years 68 Months 0 Days 14 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Berryton Mo

10 NAME OF FATHER John H. Dough

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) ky Ind

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Waney Daugherty

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) ky Mo

14 Informant (Address) J. S. Purinton Gifford Ida

15 Filed 12-4 1936 E. E. Hatts Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Dec 4 1936  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 9-13 1936 to 9-21 1936 that I last saw him alive on 9-21 1936 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7-a m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows: Diabetes Mell  
(duration) 11 yrs. 1 mos. 2 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? at home

Did an operation precede death? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? chem  
(Signed) E. E. Hatts M. D.  
12-4 1936 (Address) Gifford

\*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Lookout Date of Burial 11-7 1936

20. Undertaker Brown & Hann Address Seviston

State of Idaho . . . . . )  
County of Ada . . . . . )

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy of a certificate filed with the Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39, Idaho Code.

MAY 13 1981

Date Issued

Janet A. Wick  
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

Informant, Funeral Director, Registrar and Medical Attendant, EACH must sign with BLACK INK in OWN handwriting. Each item should be answered as completely as possible. State answers as unknown only after a careful investigation. Use BLACK ink or BLACK record typewriter ribbon in filling out certificate. (ICA 38-206 and 215.) Address correspondence to DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, BOISE, IDAHO

**RECEIVED**  
**Certificate of Death**  
 MAR 25 1954  
 STATE OF IDAHO

State File No. 1050  
 Local Reg. No. 54  
 Reg. Dist. No. 220

BIRTH NO. _____		Division of Vital Statistics	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Nez Perce</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>Idaho</u> b. COUNTY <u>Nez Perce</u>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Lewiston</u>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Lewiston</u>	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Residence - 1015-15th St.</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>1119 3 St.</u>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>SILVESTER</u> b. (Middle) <u>MARION</u> c. (Last) <u>KELLEY</u>			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>March 1, 1954</u>
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>WIDOWED</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>July 19, 1887</u>
9. AGE (In years; if under 1 year, last birthday) <u>50</u>		9. AGE (In years; if under 1 year, last birthday) Months _____ Days _____ Hours _____ Min. _____	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Retired</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Farmer</u>	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Berry County, Missouri</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Christopher Kelley</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____	
BIRTHPLACE <u>Missouri</u>		BIRTHPLACE _____	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>NO</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>NONE</u>	
17. INFORMANT'S OWN SIGNATURE <u>Mrs. Lester Kelley</u>		ADDRESS <u>Lewiston, Idaho</u>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Arteriosclerotic heart disease</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES <u>Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.</u> DUE TO (b) <u>Arteriosclerosis generalized</u> DUE TO (c) _____ II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS <u>None.</u> <i>Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.</i>	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION <u>None</u>		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION _____	
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) <u>none</u>	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) _____	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) _____	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) _____	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? _____	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>2-26-</u> , 19 <u>40</u> , to <u>3-1-</u> , 19 <u>54</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>Jan 27</u> , 19 <u>54</u> , and that death occurred at <u>4:30 pm.</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <u>W. S. O'Leary M.D.</u> (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS <u>307 St Johns way, Lewiston, Idaho.</u>	
23c. DATE SIGNED <u>3-2-54</u>			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>	24b. DATE <u>3-4-1954</u>	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Lookout Cemetery</u>	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Gifford, Idaho</u>
DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. <u>3-17-54</u>	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Jean Negelina</u>	25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Brown-Wann</u> ADDRESS <u>Lewiston, Idaho</u>	

Federal Security Agency  
 United States Public Health Service  
 Form DBH-48021

State of Idaho . . . . . )  
 County of Ada . . . . . )

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy of a certificate filed with the Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39, Idaho Code.

APR 7 1983  
 Date Issued

Lee Linn R. N.  
 State Registrar of Vital Statistics

**MARGARET ELLEN LOUGH**  
**(NELSON)**  
GENERATION VII-3

MARGARET ELLEN LOUGH was born March 14, 1873 in Missouri, the daughter of JOHN THOMAS and NANCY CAROLINE (DAUGHERTY) LOUGH. She was one of 6 children, her brothers died as infants and her two sisters were DELILAH LODUSKA KELLEY and LONA ARMINNIE PINKERTON. She died May 8, 1958 in Davenport, Lincoln Co., Washington and was buried in Prosser, Benton Co., Wash.

Ellen Lough married Rev. THOMAS GRAVES NELSON on December 1, 1895 at Tom Beal schoolhouse. Tom Graves was born March 26, 1873 in North Carolina, son of THOMAS FINLEY and ELIZABETH (GRIER) NELSON. He was a minister for the First Christian Church in Washington and Idaho. He died June 11, 1964 in Spokane, Wash. Thomas and Ellen Nelson were the parents of 6 children:

FLORA ELLEN NELSON was born September 7, 1896 near Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. She married W. E. SAYERS in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

BOYD THOMAS NELSON was born May 22, 1899 at Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died July 10, 1945.

RAY STANLEY NELSON, a twin, was born September 25, 1901 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., California. He married ANN KANNAWETTER. He died June 23, 1966.

FAY ARMINNIE NELSON, a twin, was born September 25, 1901 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., California. She died July 4, 1953. Her husband was ELBERT RAY BROWDER.

LESTER GRAVES NELSON was born April 1, 1903 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., California. He married SYLVIA I. BOWMAN.

JOHN SIDNEY NELSON was born April 25, 1906 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., California. He died February 8, 1947. His wife was GLENNA R. KINKAID.

Obituary - Lewiston Morning Tribune, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho  
Prosser, Washington - Death Takes Ella Nelson, May 8, 1958

Committal services were held here Monday for Mrs. ELLA NELSON, 85, former Lewiston area resident and wife of T. G. NELSON, retired First Christian Church minister, now of Davenport, Washington.

Mrs. Nelson died last week at Davenport and funeral services were held there Saturday. Mrs. Nelson's sister, Mrs. LONA PINKERTON, and her son, HOWARD PINKERTON, both of 1513 4th St., Lewiston, returned to Lewiston Monday after attending the Saturday services.

Mrs. Nelson was born in the Midwest and came with her family to Moscow, Idaho. The family later homesteaded in the Gifford, Idaho area. Mr. Nelson served as minister while residing at Gifford, Culdesac and Clarkston, moving from that area more than 20 years ago. Since that time he had served as minister for the First Christian Churches at Prosser, St. John, Davenport and other Eastern Washington towns.

Mrs. Nelson is also survived by a daughter Mrs. W. E. SAYERS of Davenport; two sons, RAY NELSON in California and LESTER NELSON in Nevada, and 5 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Three of her children preceded her in death.

# LONA ARMINNIE LOUGH (PINKERTON)

## GENERATION VII-5

LONA ARMINNIE LOUGH was born August 4, 1878 in Missouri, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and NANCY CAROLINE (DAUGHERTY) LOUGH. She married JESSE GRAY PINKERTON on November 26, 1903 at Melrose, Idaho. He was born July 14, 1878 in Bloomingberg, Fayette Co., Ohio, the son of JAMES JUNK and CHARLOTTE (GRAY) PINKERTON. He died October 1, 1956 and Lona died in 1960, both in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho where they are buried in the Normal Hill Cemetery. Jesse and Lona Pinkerton were the parents of 3 children:

ARTHUR LOUGH PINKERTON was born June 9, 1905 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He died October 6, 1958 and is buried in Ketchikan, Ketchikan Co., Alaska. I have another death date, October 13, 1953 from Lillie Stephens.

THOMAS DONOVAN PINKERTON was born August 1, 1906 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He died October 26, 1980 in Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington. Thomas Pinkerton married MYRTLE GLADYS MAUPIN on November 26, 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Washington. Myrtle was born November 30, 1911, daughter of LINSEY NEWTON and CALLA BLANCHE (KINGSLEY) MAUPIN, and died April 27, 1984 in Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington. Both Tom and Myrtle are buried in and is buried in the La Crosse Community Cemetery in Whitman Co., Washington. Tom and Myrtle had a son RONALD DEAN PINKERTON born June 1, 1949 in Spokane, Washington.

HOWARD GRAY PINKERTON was born April 3, 1917 in Reubens, Lewis Co., Idaho and died August 31, 1969 in Sun Valley, Idaho. He married VIDA JEAN BECKMAN on June 16, 1945. Jean was born March 27, 1926 at Asotin, Washington. They were the parents of VICKI LYNN born June 26, 1946 and RANDY HOWARD PINKERTON born January 9, 1949, both at Lewiston, Idaho. Howard & Jean divorced in 1962 and Jean married Darrell H. Riggs on Dec. 17, 1973 at Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

Census: February 2, 1920, Reubens Village, Reubens Pct., Lewis Co., Idaho, ED138, pg. 14B, line 82, Roll T625-293.

PINKERTON, JESSE G.	Head	M	W	42	Gen. Store Clerk	Born	Parents born
						Ohio	Ohio Ohio
LONA A.	Wife	F	W	42		Missouri	USA USA
Arthur	Son	M	W	14	In school	Ida.	Ohio Mo.
Donovan	Son	M	W	13	"	"	" "
Howard	Son	M	W	3 1/2		"	" "

They rented their home. Lona and children also enumerated on January 22nd at her father, John T. Lough's home, Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, Ed 141, pg. 6A.

Obituary: Lewiston Morning Tribune, Lewiston, Idaho, October 2, 1956.

### JESSE PINKERTON, 78, PASSES AT HOSPITAL

JESSE G. PINKERTON, 78, retired Reubens area farmer and former Lewiston butcher, died last night at St. Joseph's Hospital. He had been ill the last three years with a heart ailment, to which death was attributed.

Mr. Pinkerton farmed at Lookout and was a butcher at the Econoway Market in North Lewiston until it closed in 1952, when he retired. He had lived here since 1944. His home was at 2301 3rd Ave. N.

From 1908 until 1917 he was a butcher at a general store at Reubens and also worked in a drug store there. In 1917 he began farming at Lookout and also continued his work as a part-time butcher at Reubens. He remained there until he moved to Lewiston.

Mr. Pinkerton married LONA A. LOUGH at Melrose Nov. 26, 1903. She survives at the family home. Other survivors are 3 sons, HOWARD of Lewiston, Idaho, T. DONOVAN of Clarkston, Wash., and ARTHUR of Ketchikan, Alaska; and 3 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Howard Neal, associate pastor of the Lewiston First Christian Church, officiated. Burial was at Normal Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Ralph Beckman, Charlie Davis, Dwight Staley, Louis Tiede, Charles Webb and Leland Litchfield.

\*\*\*

Obituary: Lewiston Morning Tribune, 1960 - Mrs. Lona Pinkerton Succumbs at 82

Mrs. LONA ARMINNIE PINKERTON, 82, a resident of Lewiston since 1944, died yesterday morning at St. Joseph's Hospital, where she had been a patient five weeks. She had been a patient at the Orchards Nursing Home for about a month prior to her hospitalization and before that made her home with a son, HOWARD, 1513 4th Street. Death was caused by cancer.

Mrs. Pinkerton was born Aug. 4, 1878 at Washburn, Missouri. She lived there until moving to Moscow, Idaho in 1892, where she resided until 1896. The family later moved to Lookout, Idaho, a small community no longer in existence between Reubens and Gifford. She was married to JESSE G. PINKERTON at Melrose. They lived at Lookout until 1944, when they came to Lewiston. Mr. Pinkerton, who died here Oct. 1, 1956, was employed as a butcher at Reubens and later at Lewiston. She was a member of the Christian Church.

She is survived by another son, T. DONOVAN PINKERTON of Clarkston, Wash., and 3 grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow at Brower-Wann Chapel, with the Rev. Russell Myers, pastor of the Clarkston Christian Church officiating. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

\*\*\*

Obituary: Lewiston Tribune, Lewiston, Idaho, Tuesday, October 28, 1980, pg. 3B

### THOMAS D. PINKERTON, 74, LA CROSSE

Colfax - THOMAS D. PINKERTON, 74, a La Crosse resident and retired truck driver, died Sunday at Whitman Community Hospital in Colfax.

He was born Aug. 1, 1906 in Gifford to JESSE and LONA PINKERTON and was raised in Idaho.

He married the former MYRTLE MAUPIN at Longview, Washington, on Nov. 26, 1932. The couple later moved to Clarkston, where Pinkerton was employed by Golden Grain Dairy. He was a former member of the Teamsters union local at Lewiston.

The couple moved to La Crosse, Washington in 1973.

Survivors include his wife, Myrtle Pinkerton, of the family home at La Crosse; a son RONALD PINKERTON, of Eagle Creek, Oregon, and several cousins.

Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the La Crosse Community Cemetery, with the Rev. Richard A. Garratt officiating. Arrangements are by Bruning Funeral Home, Colfax, Washington.

Casket bearers were Walter Schweiger, Alfred Schweiger, Robert Schweiger, Ted Torgeson, Otto Torgeson and James Moore.

## Pair Feted On Golden Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Pinkerton observed their Golden Wedding anniversary on Thanksgiving Day from 1 to 4 at their home, 2301 3rd Ave., N., about 50 friends calling.

Refreshments included two cakes, one topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and the other inscribed with "50th anniversary-congratulations." Vicky Lynn Pinkerton was in charge of the guest book.

Present for the occasion was the maid of honor at their wedding, Mrs. E. R. Damrose of Belt, Mont., and J. N. Jacks who attended the wedding. Another friend who was a guest at the wedding is S. U. Lough, Genesee. He was unable to attend.

Their children, Arthur L. Pinkerton, Ketchikan, Alaska; T. D. Pinkerton, Clarkston, and H. G. Pinkerton, Lewiston, were present. Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton have three grandchildren. They were also present.

Mr. Pinkerton was born July 14, 1878 at Washington Court House, Ohio. Mrs. Pinkerton's birth occurred Aug. 4, 1878 at Washburn, Mo. Mr. Pinkerton came West in 1900 and Mrs. Pinkerton in 1902. They were married Nov. 26, 1903 (Thanksgiving Day) at Melrose and have lived in this vicinity since they were married. Mr. Pinkerton, now retired, followed the butcher trade.

A surprise family Thanksgiving dinner was served at the home of their son, H. C. Pinkerton, later in the evening. Four yellow roses, tied with gold ribbon, and a gold "50" centered the table. A guest was Mrs. Damrose.



MR. AND MRS. PINKERTON

Tribune Photo

## Jesse Pinkerton, 78, Passes At Hospital

Jesse G. Pinkerton, 78, retired Reubens-area farmer and former Lewiston butcher, died last night at 8:07 at St. Joseph's Hospital.

Oct. 2 - 1956



JESSE PINKERTON

He had been ill the last three years with a heart ailment, to which death was attributed.

Mr. Pinkerton farmed at Lookout and was a butcher at the Econoway Market in North Lewiston until it closed in 1952, when he retired. He had lived here since 1944. His home was at 2301 3rd Ave. N.

Mr. Pinkerton was born July 14, 1878, at Bloomingberg, Ohio. He lived there and at Columbus, Ohio, until 1900. He then moved to Lookout, near Reubens, where he was a partner in a hardware store until 1908.

From 1908 until 1917 he was a butcher at a general store at Reubens and also worked in a drug store there. In 1917 he began farming at Lookout and also continued his work as a part-time butcher at Reubens. He remained there until he moved to Lewiston.

Mr. Pinkerton married Lona A. Lough at Melrose Nov. 26, 1903. She survives at the family home. Other survivors are three sons, Howard of Lewiston, T. Donovan of Clarkston and Arthur of Ketchikan, Alaska; and three grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Brower-Wann Funeral Home.

### Funeral Services Held For Jesse Pinkerton

Funeral services for Jesse Pinkerton were held yesterday afternoon at 2 at Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Howard Neal, associate pastor of the Lewiston First Christian Church, officiated. Louise Rice was soloist and Pauline Brigham organist.

Burial was at Normal Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Ralph Beckman, Charlie Davis, Dwight Staley, Louis Tiede, Charles Webb and Leland Litchfield.

## Mrs. Lona Pinkerton Succumbs At 82

Mrs. Lona Arminnie Pinkerton, 82, a resident of Lewiston since 1944, died at 9:10 yesterday morning at St. Joseph's Hospital, where she had been a patient five weeks. She had been a patient at the Orchards Nursing Home for about a month prior to her hospitali-



MRS. LONA PINKERTON

zation and before that made her home with a son, Howard, 1513 4th St. Death was caused by cancer.

Mrs. Pinkerton was born Aug. 4, 1878, at Washburn, Mo. She lived there until moving to Moscow in 1892, where she resided until 1896. The family later moved to Lookout, Idaho, a small community no longer in existence between Reubens and Gifford. She was married Nov. 26, 1903, to Jesse G. Pinkerton at Melrose.

They lived at Lookout until 1944, when they came to Lewiston. Mr. Pinkerton, who died here Oct. 1, 1956, was employed as a butcher at Reubens and later at Lewiston. She was a member of the Christian Church.

She is survived by another son, T. Donavon Pinkerton of Clarkston, and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow at Brower-Wann Chapel, with the Rev. Russell Myers, pastor of the Clarkston Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

## Death Takes Ella Nelson

PROSSER — Committal services were held here Monday for Mrs. Ella Nelson, 85, former Lewiston area resident and wife of the T. G. Nelson, retired First Christian Church minister, now of Davenport, Wash.

Mrs. Nelson died last week at Davenport and funeral services were held there Saturday. Mrs. Nelson's sister, Mrs. Lona Pinkerton, and her son, Howard Pinkerton, both of 1513 4th St., Lewiston, returned to Lewiston Monday after attending the Saturday services.

Mrs. Nelson was born in the Midwest and came with her family to Moscow. The family later homesteaded in the Gifford area. Mr. Nelson served as minister while residing at Gifford, Culesac and Clarkston, moving from that area more than 20 years ago. Since that time he had served as minister for First Christian Churches at Prosser, St. John, Davenport and other Eastern Washington towns.

Mrs. Nelson is also survived by a daughter, Mrs. W. E. Sayers of Davenport; two sons, Ray Nelson in California and Lester Nelson in Nevada; and five grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. Three of her children preceded her in death.

Oct 5/8/1956

# HOWARD GRAY PINKERTON

## GENERATION VIII-3

HOWARD GRAY PINKERTON was born April 3, 1917 in Reubens, Lewis Co., Idaho, the 3rd son of JESSE GRAY and LONA ARMINNIE (LOUGH) PINKERTON. He died August 31, 1969 at Sun Valley, Blaine Co., Idaho. Howard married VIDA JEAN BECKMAN on June 16, 1945. Jean was born March 27, 1926 at Asotin, Asotin Co., Washington. They were the parents of 2 children, VICKY LYNN and RANDY HOWARD PINKERTON.

VICKI LYNN PINKERTON was born June 26, 1946 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married LEONARD EUGENE ABEL on December 24, 1966 in Lewiston. He was born January 7, 1943 at Lewiston, the son of RAY OTTO and CLARA MAY (SHEARS) ABEL. Vicki and Leonard live in Anchorage, Alaska and have 2 children:

1. JEAN MARIE ABEL born November 15, 1968 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. She married ROBERT WARICK and they have a daughter, ABIGAIL VICTORIA born in October 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska.

2. SHERRI MAE ABEL born February 1, 1971 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. She married BRIAN ANDERSON and they live in Anchorage, Alaska.

RANDY HOWARD PINKERTON was born January 9, 1949 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married ROSITA Q. SUERTO on August 10, 1981 by Winchester Lake, Lewis Co., Idaho. She was born January 27, 1950 in San Carlos City, Negros Accidental, Philippines, the daughter of MACARIO and EMELINA SUERTO. They have no children. He retired after 20 years in the U. S. Navy where he was an optometrist. They live in Phoenix, Arizona.

\*\*\*

Howard and Jean Pinkerton were divorced in 1962. Jean married DARRELL H. RIGGS on December 17, 1973 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. Darrell was born August 29, 1924 in Leask, Saskatchewan, Canada. They live in Clarkston, Washington and provided information on the family in January 1999.

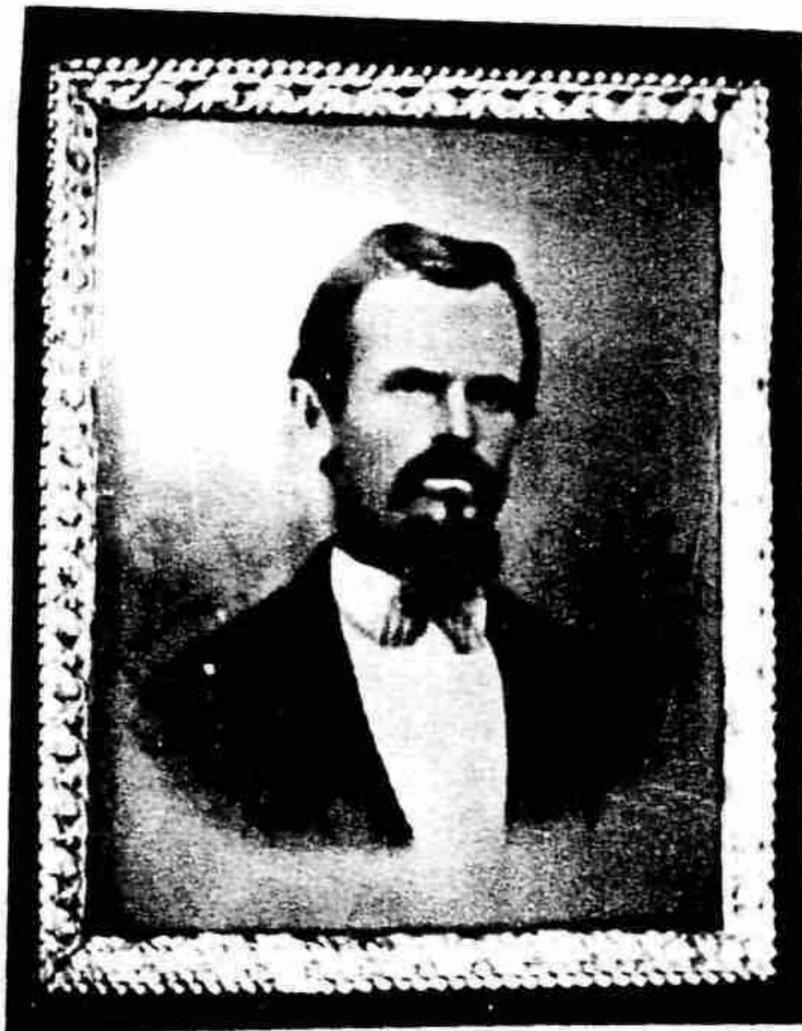
# AARON M. (ADE) LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-2

AARON M. LOUGH, called 'Ade', was born December 23, 1848 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. He was the second son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and DELILAH J. (STALCUP) LOUGH.

He moved with his family at the age of 8 years to Grayson Co, Texas where the family remained for the next nine years farming and raising stock. His mother died there in August 1857, and in 1860 his father married SARAH FRANCES WEST.

In 1865, after the Civil War was over the family moved to Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri where he grew up and attended school. He passed away on November 14, 1876 at the young age of 28 years, and is buried at Prairie Cemetery in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.



Aaron M. (Ade) Lough  
1848-1876

# ISAAC NEWTON LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-3

1903 HISTORY OF NORTH IDAHO, Pg. 343

ISAAC N. LOUGH. Descended from an old and honorable family whose members are noted for temperance, integrity and honor, and from whose ranks many were found to fight for the cause of the government and principles of rectitude, one of whom, the grandfather of our subject, drummed for the marshaling of the soldiers in the war of 1812, beat the roll call for the Mexican conflict and was on hand with drum and steady and active hand to call out the supporters of the Union when dark clouds of strife rent the land in 1861. He was hoary headed then, but his vigor and patriotism was no whit behind its flow of youthful days.

ISAAC N. LOUGH was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, on February 27, 1851, being the son of SAMUEL M. and DELILAH (STALCUP) LOUGH, mention of whom is made in another portion of this work. When five years old, Isaac came with the balance of the family to Grayson County, Texas, where the father farmed and raised stock. Nine years were spent there and during this time the father and one son, JOHN, were conscripted in the Confederate Army. The mother died in Texas and the father had married a second time. Our subject and his brother, AARON, two years his senior, remained at home and cared for the family. Here Isaac learned to spin and weave, his stepmother being unable to do so. He kept the family in clothes and also made for his brother, father and uncle in the war. At the close of the war came the happy time of reunion of the family and they all moved to Barry County, Missouri. There Isaac was educated and at the age of twenty-nine, he was united in the holy bonds of matrimony with ANNA (Martha Ann), daughter of URIAH and ELIZABETH (ELLMORE) HUMPHREYS, natives of Missouri. The mother's cousin was the noted preacher, ALFRED ELLMORE, of Indiana.

Mrs. Lough was born in northern Missouri in 1862, and died March 7, 1889. She was an active and devout member of the Church of Christ and a beautiful singer of gospel songs. She died firm in the faith, and surely went to the reward of the Christian. She has two brothers and two sisters: GEORGE, ISAAC, GERTRUDE MARSHALL, and EVA. Subsequent to his marriage Mr. Lough moved to White River and farmed, doing well. In August, 1887, he came thence, on account of poor health, to Latah County and rented land there until 1896, when he came to his present place, making a filing two miles northeast from Gifford. The next April, 1897, he settled with his family. He had rented from one man in Latah County for eleven consecutive years without a line of writing. Mr. Lough has a fine farm, good barn and other improvements and is about to erect a beautiful residence.

---

1. *An Illustrated History of North Idaho Embracing Nez Perce, Idaho, Latah, Kootenai and Shoshone Counties, State of Idaho*, Western Historical Publishing Co. , 1903.

Mr. Lough has the following named brothers and sisters: JOHN T., GEORGE W., SALLIE MARSHALL, LEE, ALICE MASON, GRANVILLE J., BELLE STEPHENS, AMELIA and DAVID. All but the first two were offsprings of the stepmother.

Mr. Lough is a member of the Church of Christ and has been for many years an active and conscientious worker in it, being now a deacon in the Gifford congregation. He votes for the man rather than the party and in school matters he is well known as one of its best supporters. He is one of the committee on the fine school building being erected in Gifford now and it is due to his efforts largely that it is being materialized now.

\*\*\*

Isaac Newton and Martha Ann Lough had 3 children, as shown below:

MAUDE A. LOUGH was born January 27, 1881 in Barry Co., Missouri. She married JESSE N. JACKS on February 18, 1900 at Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They had 5 children, PAUL EDISON, WILBUR, INA PAULINE, JESSE CLIFFORD, and EDWIN L. JACKS. Maude died November 8, 1949 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington and is buried there in the Vineland Cemetery. Jesse N. Jacks died November 16, 1968 in Clarkston and is buried with his wife.

SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH was born February 27, 1884 in Washburn, Barry County, Missouri. He married SUSIE AMELIA JERALD on June 3, 1912 at Gifford, Idaho. He died August 16, 1956 at Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington and is buried across the river in Lewiston Normal Hill Cemetery, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. Susie died June 9, 1962 in Clarkston and is buried with her husband.

AMOS ROSCOE LOUGH was born January 20, 1887 in Missouri. He married MAUDE E. WAHL on June 10, 1910 at Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They were the parents of 4 children, IRMA ELLEN, IKE N., MADGE GERTRUDE and CLIFFORD ROSCOE LOUGH. Amos died April 9, 1958 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho and is buried at Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston. Maude died on April 29, 1970 in Hillsboro, Washington Co., Oregon and is buried with her husband.

\*\*\*

Martha Ann Lough died March 7, 1889 and is buried in the Buchanan Cemetery, Joel, Idaho, near Moscow, Idaho. Isaac Newton Lough died at home on December 11, 1924, age 74, and is buried in the Lookout Cemetery in Nez Perce County, Idaho.



Isaac Newton Lough

Feb. 7, 1851 - Dec. 11, 1924  
Son of Samuel M. & Delilah Lough



Martha Ann Humphrey Lough

1862- March 7, 1889  
Wife of Isaac Lough



Isaac Newton and Martha Ann (Humphrey) Lough  
Married February 25, 1880 in Barry Co., Missouri



WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER, LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER.

**THIS CERTIFICATE THAT**

*P. C. Lough*  
and *M. A. Humphreys*  
WERE UNITED BY ME IN

**Holy Matrimony**

At *Bridal Home* on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.* in the year of our Lord 1880

In Presence of *S. W. Lough and J. H. Moore*

Signed *John T. Lough*  
Minister of the Gospel



# BIRTHS

Isaac Newton Lough was  
born Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> A.D. 1851

Martha Ann Lough was born  
July 6<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1852.

Abund, Ann Lough was born  
January 27<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1851.

Daniel Uriah Lough was born  
February 27<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1854.

Mrs. Rose Lough was born  
January 20<sup>th</sup> 1857.

Irma Ellen Lough was born <sup>Dec</sup> ~~Feb~~ 28<sup>th</sup> 1911.

Ike Lough was born Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1916.

Madge Gertrude Lough was born Feb 21<sup>st</sup> A.D. 1918

Clifford Roscoe Lough was born Mar 28<sup>th</sup> 1923

# MARRIAGES

J. N. Lough & M. A. Humphreys  
Was Married Feb the 25<sup>th</sup> 1880

Amos Roscoe Lough and Mauda Wahl  
was married June 5<sup>th</sup> 1910.

Theion Storey and Irma Lough  
were married May 2, 1934.

# DEATHS

Maria Jane Lough died  
March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1889

Isaac Newton Lough died Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

Clifford Roscoe Lough died June 13, 1945

Isaac N. Lough is found on the 29 April 1910 Gifford Pct., Nez Perce Co., Idaho Census<sup>1</sup>, Page 13A, Household #154.

			<u>Born</u>	<u>Parents Born</u>	<u>Born</u>
LOUGH, ISAAC N.	59 M	Widowed/Farmer	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
(son) YORICK	26 M	Normal School	Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
(son) AMOS K.	23 M	Normal School	Mo.	Ky.	Mo.

Note: Yorick would be Uriah Lough.



<sup>1</sup> 1910 Nez Perce Co., Idaho Census, ED 218, Roll T624-226

## GIFFORD PIONEER DEAD

### I. N. Lough Passed Away Last Evening at Farm Home

Gifford, Idaho, Dec. 11 - I. N. LOUGH, a pioneer resident of the Gifford prairie, died at 9 o'clock this evening, following an illness of several weeks duration. Mr. Lough came here with his family from the Moscow region when the reservation was thrown open and he has resided on his home place since, being widely and favorably known over the entire region.

He is survived by three children, S. U. Lough, of Culdesac; Rosco, of Gifford, and Mrs. Jesse Jacks, of Gifford.

The funeral arrangements have not been made.

\*\*\*

## PIONEER AT REST

### Funeral of Late I. N. Lough was Hugely Attended

Gifford, Idaho, Dec. 13, 1924 - The funeral of ISAAC N. LOUGH, pioneer Gifford resident who died here Thursday was held today from the Christian church, with Rev. Raymond Fite of Nez Perce officiating. The services were very largely attended by people of the region, and there were many beautiful floral offerings. The interment was made in the Lookout Cemetery.

Isaac N. Lough was born in Cumberland County in Kentucky and was in his 74th year. He was married in 1880 in Missouri and came to the Moscow region in the early eighties. His wife died at Moscow in 1889. He homesteaded two miles northeast of Gifford when the Nez Perce reservation was thrown open and has made his home here ever since, claiming every resident in the prairie as a friend.

He is survived by three children, Mrs. Maud Jacks and Roscoe, of Gifford and S. U. of Culdesac. Four brothers and three sisters and eight grandchildren also survive, all being present at the services except one sister. Mr. and Mrs. George Marshall of Baker, Oregon arrived here this morning for the funeral after a hard drive, Mrs. Marshall being a sister of Mrs. Lough.

# MAUDE ANN LOUGH (JACKS)

## GENERATION VII-1

MAUDE ANN LOUGH, the daughter of ISAAC NEWTON and MARTHA ANNA (HUMPHREY) LOUGH, was born January 27, 1881 in Barry Co., Missouri. The family moved to the Gifford, Idaho area when she was a young girl. She married JESSE NELSON JACKS at Gifford on February 18, 1900, the ceremony performed by her uncle, the Rev. John T. Lough. Jesse took up a homestead in 1889 and farmed one mile east of Gifford until 1927 when they moved to Clarkston, Washington. He later worked for Clearwater Timber Co., later called P.F.I., until he retired about 1946.

Maude Jacks died on November 8, 1949, age 68, at home in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. She is buried in Vineland Cemetery in Clarkston. Jesse Jacks was born April 10, 1874 in Dodge Co., Nebraska, and died November 16, 1968 in Clarkston Asotin Co., Washington. He is buried with his wife. Their 5 children shown below.

PAUL EDISON JACKS was born December 11, 1900 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died July 11, 1901, age 7 months, in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

WILBUR DARWIN JACKS was born April 5, 1902 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died March 2, 1958 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. He is buried in Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married MYRTLE E. GOOCH on September 11, 1937 in Clarkston, Washington. They had 1 child, RICHARD NELSON JACKS born October 31, 1938 in Lewiston, Idaho.

INA PAULINE JACKS was born May 19, 1904 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died March 2, 1958 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. She is buried in Vineland Cemetery in Clarkston. She married NEIL ENGLISH on January 3, 1924 in Tekoa, Whitman Co., Washington. He was born August 19, 1901, and died in July, 1983 in Clarkston, Washington. They were the parents of 4 children, NORMAN E., CLIFFORD LAVERNE, LEONA ANN, and JAMES HAROLD ENGLISH.

JESSE CLIFFORD JACKS was born October 9, 1906 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died July 30, 1974 in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana. He was cremated and buried August 2, 1974 in Spokane, Washington. He married JOSEPHINE LUCCOLINI on August 11, 1934 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. They had a daughter who married KETHI NORDHEIM.

EDWIN LOUGH JACKS was born November 3, 1909 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died July 14, 1986 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He is buried in the Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston. He married AMELIA E. MURPHY on July 3, 1937 in Lewiston, Idaho. She was born May 25, 1914. They had 2 children, DE ANN and KENNETH JACKS. DeAnn married Mr. SCRABECK.

# Mrs. Jacks, 68, Taken Suddenly

Nov. 8, 1949

Mrs. Maude A. Jacks, 68, wife of J. N. Jacks, upper Asotin road, fell dead yesterday afternoon about 2, busy in the backyard of the family home. She had been hanging clothes on the line.

She was found lying on the ground beneath the clothes line when her husband returned with his brother, O. W. Jacks of Clarkston, from a trip to north Lewiston. The brothers had been on a brief visit to the home of Edwin Jacks, a son of the deceased. When they returned, they found the washing machine running in the kitchen and started search for Mrs. Jacks.

She had been dead an hour or more, it was believed.

### Native Of Missouri

Maude Lough was born in Berry county, Mo., Jan. 27, 1881. The family moved to the Gifford country when she was a young girl. She married Jesse (J. N.) Jacks at Gifford, Feb. 18, 1900. The ceremony was performed by her uncle, the Rev. John Lough. She was a lifelong member of the Christian church. The family has resided at Clarkston since 1927.

Survivors include her husband, three sons, and a daughter, Wilbur D. Jacks and Mrs. Ina English, Clarkston; Edwin Jacks, north Lewiston; Clifford Jacks, Colville, Wash.; two brothers, S.

two brothers S.U. Lough of Genesee, & Roscoe Lough of Profino, An Aunt Mrs. Gertrude Marshall Wachats; 7 Grandchildren, & One Great Grandchild

# Jesse N. Jacks, Retired PFI

## Sawmill Employee, Dies At 74

Jesse N. Jacks, 94, a retired employe at the Potlatch Forests, Inc., sawmill at Lewiston and a resident of the Twin Cities area for 77 years, died of the infirmities of age at Rest Haven, Inc., at 1:50 yesterday afternoon. He had been a resident of the nursing home for the last three years after breaking his hip in a fall. His home previous to that was on Upper Asotin Road, Clarkston.

While a young man in Oregon, Jacks was employed on stock ranches and was widely known for his ability as a horseman. He retained his vigor until breaking his hip, and became familiar to many residents of Lewiston and Clarkston while taking the long walks for which he was noted.

Jacks was born April 20, 1874 in Dodge County, Nebraska, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Jacks. While still a child he moved with his parents to Iowa and began his schooling there. The family later moved to Athena, Ore. He completed his formal education and grew to manhood there.

In 1889 Jacks moved to the Gifford area, where he took a homestead. He married Maude Lough at Gifford on Feb. 18, 1900. She died in November, 1949.

Jacks moved with his family to Clarkston in 1927 and then began his career with the Clearwater Timber Co., later PFI.

He retired about 1943, but soon afterward was requested to resume his work because of the manpower shortage that developed during World War II. He returned to PFI and worked until about 1946, when he again retired.

Surviving are two sons, ...



JESSE N. JACKS

ford Jacks, Hamilton, Mont., and Edwin L. Jacks, Lewiston; a sister, Mrs. Eva Geiger, Clarkston; eight grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 Tuesday morning at the Merchant Funeral Chapel. Burial will be at Vineland Cemetery.



# Wilbur Jacks Taken Suddenly

Died April 6, 1957

WILBUR DARWIN JACKS, 55, suffered a fatal heart attack yesterday afternoon about 5 at his home at 1288 Maple Street in Clarkston, Washington. Though he had not been feeling well in the last few months, he continued on his regular job at the J. B. Lumber Co. His last working day was Friday, his 55th birthday.

He was not known to be afflicted with a heart ailment, Mrs. Jacks said.

Mr. Jacks was born April 5, 1902 at Gifford. He completed his schooling at Gifford, Idaho and in 1927 came to Clarkston.

He followed woodworking and carpentry, and worked for a time for the Mark Means Co., Lewiston.

He was employed at Collins Billards, Lewiston, now Headquarters, for 10 years beginning in 1935 and for the last 10 years had been with the J. B. Lumber Co.

He married MYRTLE E. GOOCH of Clarkston September 11, 1937 at Clarkston.

He was a Lifetime Member of the Christian Church. He was also a member of the Lewiston Gun Club, and an ardent fan of upland bird hunting.

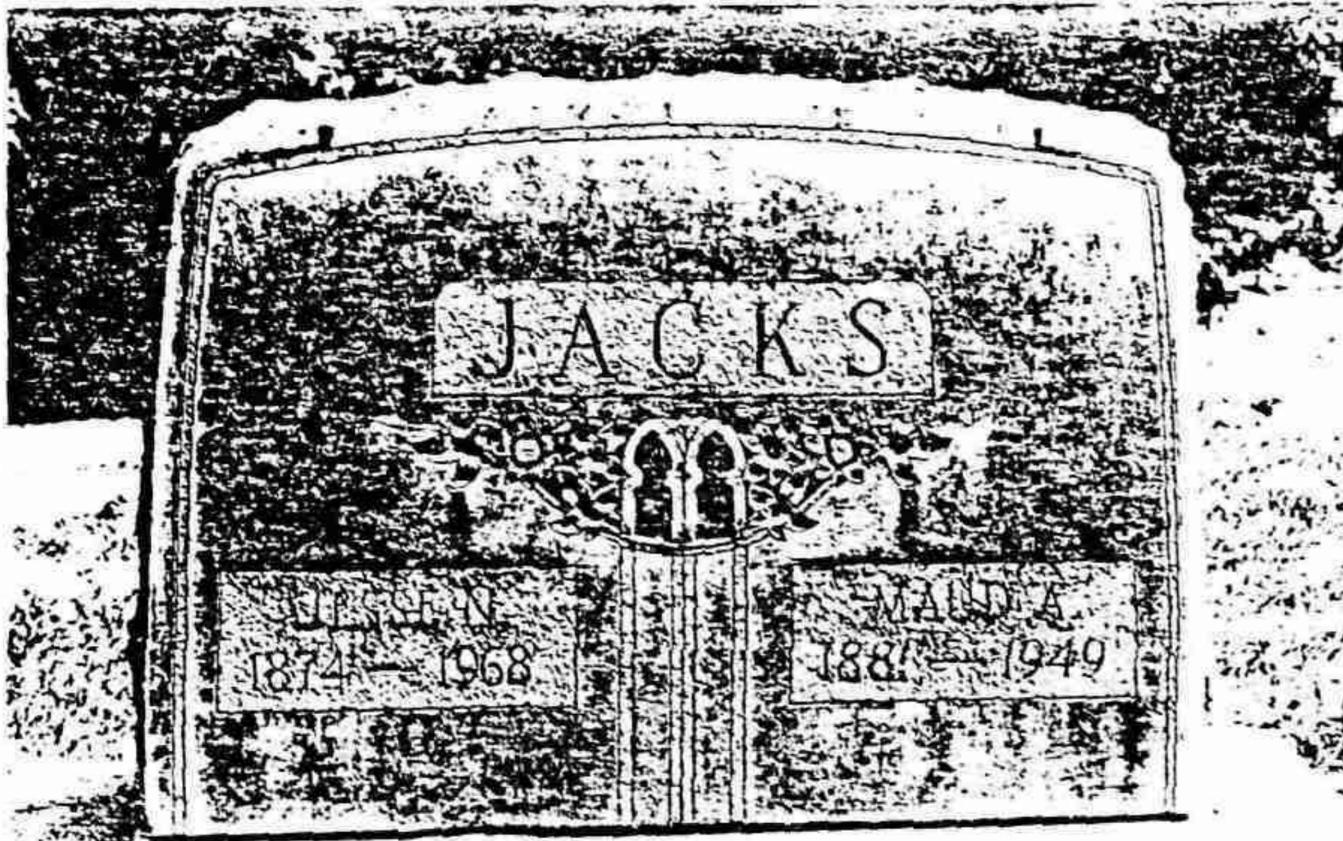
Besides his wife, Mr. Jacks is survived by a son RICHARD N. JACKS, a student at Eastern Washington College of Education. Richard Jacks happened to be spending the weekend with his parents.

Other survivors are his father, J. N. JACKS; two brothers, CLIFFORD JACKS of Hamilton, Montana and EDWARD L. JACKS of Lewiston, Idaho; and a sister, INA P. ENGLISH, of Lewiston.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday morning at Merchants Funeral Home, Clarkston, Washington.

Note: He was the son of Jesse N. and Maude A.(Lough) Jacks.





JESSE N. JACKS and MAUD ANN LOUGH THE DAUGHTER OF ISAAC AND MARTHA A. LOUGH. Buried at Vineland Cemetery Clarkston, Asotin Co., Wash.



INA PAULINE JACKS Daughter Of Maud A(LOUGH) and Jesse Jacks Buried at Vineland Cemetery Clarkston, Wa. Born May 19, 1904 (Died March 2, 1958 age 53 yrs

March 2, 1958

## Ina English Passes At 53

Mrs. Ina English of the Oasis Apartments, Lewiston, died at Tri-State Memorial Hospital at 6:22 last night, 15 minutes after suffering a heart attack at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Leona Doty, Clarkston. She was 53.

She was born May 19, 1904, at Gifford and attended Lewiston



MRS. INA ENGLISH

State Normal School, now Lewis-Clark Normal School. She had made her home in this area for 20 years.

She was married in 1924 to Neil English. They were later divorced.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Doty, include three sons, Norman English, Clarkston; Laverne English, Lewiston, and Harold English, Fairchild Air Force Base, Spokane; her father, Jess Jacks, Clarkston, and two brothers Clifford Jacks, Kettle Falls, Wash., and Ed Jacks, Lewiston.

The body is at Merchant Funeral Home, where service arrangements are pending.

# Cliff Jacks Taken by Death; Funeral Stated Here Friday

Clifford C. Jacks, well-known former Bitter Root and businessman, died Tuesday evening at a rest home in Missoula at the age of 67. He had been ill for several months. Masonic funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. at the Dowling Chapel in Hamilton, with cremation to follow. Jacks was born Oct. 9, 1906, in

Gifford, Idaho, and was raised and educated in that state. He was a graduate of Lewiston, Idaho, State Normal College and was married to Josephine Luccolini at Bremerton, Wash., on Aug. 11, 1934. The couple lived in Castle Rock, Wash., where he taught music, and at Yakima, Wash., where he farmed, for a number of years.

The couple came to Hamilton in 1958, where he was affiliated with the Northwest Cattle and Land Co. An avid musician, Jacks was an organizer of a men's chorus here in the early 1960s that later became the Bitter Root Valley Chorus.

He moved to Lolo in 1971 and since that time had operated J.C. Jacks and Associates real estate firm in Missoula.

He was a member of the Society of Exchange Council, Corvallis Grange, Hamilton Masonic Lodge, Leona OES chapter and Bagdad Shrine of Butte.

Survivors include his wife at Lolo; a daughter, Mrs. Keith Nordhelm of Corvallis; a brother, Ed Jacks of Lewiston, Idaho, and five grandchildren.

Family members asked that memorials be made to the Shrine Crippled Children's Hospital at

Spokane or to a Charity  
The Donors Choice



Clifford & Josephine Jacks



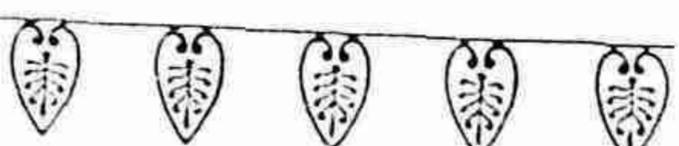
In Loving Memory of  
JESSE CLIFFORD JACKS

Born  
Oct. 9, 1906  
Gifford, Idaho

Entered Into Rest  
July 30, 1974  
Missoula, Mont.

Masonic Funeral Rites  
Dowling Chapel  
Hamilton, Montana  
Aug. 2, 1974

Cremation At Spokane, Wash.



### Edwin L. Jacks, 76, Nez Perce County native

Edwin L. Jacks, 76, of Lewiston, a retired Potlatch Corp. employee, died Monday at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center at Lewiston of cancer.

Jacks began working for Potlatch in 1953 and retired in 1974. He was a fireman on the recovery boiler.

Jacks was a 25-year member of the Grange and was active in the Good Sams Club, a national recreational vehicle organization, and the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary.

He also enjoyed gardening, hunting, fishing and camping.

He was a communicant of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church and a member of the Knights of Columbus.

He was born Nov. 3, 1909, at Gifford to Maud and Jesse Jacks. He attended grade school at Gifford and high school at Clarkston. He was a member of the 4-H livestock judging team at Gifford and at the age of 16 was asked to go to South America as a buyer for a packing plant. But Jacks' parents would not give him permission to leave the country at such a young age.



Edwin Jacks

So Jacks worked for the 21 Ranch south of Lewiston and then began logging. In 1938, Jacks joined the Lewiston Police Department and served for a time as acting chief.

Jacks worked for the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the U.S. Border Patrol from 1943 to 1946. He was stationed at Havre, Mont., but traveled coast to coast and from border to border on the job.

In 1946, Jacks returned to Lewiston and worked for Lewiston Body and Fender before his employment with Potlatch.

He married Amelia Murphy July 3, 1937, at Lewiston. She survives at the family home.

Also surviving are a daughter, DeAnn Scrabeck of Denver, Colo.; a son, Kenneth Jacks of Clarkston, and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Clifford, Wilbur and Paul, and a sister, Ina English.

Rosary will be recited at 8 tonight at Vassar-Rawls Funeral Home at Lewiston. Funeral Mass will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church. Burial will follow at Normal Hill Cemetery at Lewiston.

The family suggests memorials to the Lady of Lourdes Kitchen Fund, 2020 12th Ave., Lewiston, 83501.

### EDWIN L. JACKS

November 3, 1909 *Born* Gifford, Idaho  
 July 14, 1986 *Died* Lewiston, Idaho

*Services At*  
 Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church  
 Wednesday, July 16, 1986 — 11:00 a.m.

*Officiating*  
 Reverend Father Joseph Schmidt

*Music*  
 Community Singing  
 Organist: Fern Hirsch

*Bearers*  
 James Teft Norman E. English  
 Ed Dawson Clifford L. English  
 Steve Cooper Lauren Frei

*Concluding Services*  
 Normal Hill Cemetery

*Directors*  
 Vassar-Rawls Funeral Home



PAUL EDISON JACKS SON OF JESSE & MAUD A(LOUGH) JACKS  
 Born Dec. 11, 1900 Died July 11, 1981  
 Buried at Lookout, Idaho Cemetery

## Descendants of Edwin Lough JACKS

**Edwin Lough  
JACKS**

Born: 03 Nov 1909  
in Gifford, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA  
Died: 14 Jul 1986  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA -  
Burial @ Normal  
Hill Cemetery  
Age at death: 76

**Amelia Edith  
MURPHY**

Born: 25 May 1914  
in Lindsey Creek,  
Nez Perce, ID, USA  
(@ Nonnie's House -  
now Old Mill Pond)  
Married: 03 Jul 1937  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA @  
First Christian  
Church

**DeAnn Louise  
JACKS**

Born: 22 Sep 1938  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA

**Jon Gilmen  
SCRABECK**

Born: 06 Dec 1938  
in Rochester,  
Fillmore, MN, USA  
Married: 16 Jun  
1962  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA @  
Our Lady of Lourdes  
Catholic Church

**Kenneth Ray  
JACKS**

Born: 31 Oct 1951  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA

**Penny Elaine  
JASPER**

Born: 11 Oct 1953  
in Council, ID, USA  
Married: 29 Jun  
1974  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, ID, USA @  
St. Stanislaus  
Catholic Church

**Joan Louise  
SCRABECK**

Born: 29 Jun 1963  
in Oakland,  
Alameda, CA., USA

**Jeffrey Walter  
PILLS**

Born: 25 Jun 1959  
in New York,  
Manhattan, NY,  
USA  
Married: 23 Aug  
1986  
in Englewood,  
Arapahoe, CO, USA  
@ St Thomas More  
Catholic Church

**Erik Jon  
SCRABECK**

Born: 24 May 1972  
in San Francisco,,  
CA, USA

**Brenda Mae  
BOWEY**

Born: 05 Jan 1975  
in Waukeesha,  
Waukeesha, WI,  
USA  
Married: 12 Aug  
1995  
in Eagle,  
Waukeesha, WI,  
USA @ St Theresa's  
Catholic Church

**Trevor Alan  
JACKS**

Born: 16 May 1977  
in Lewiston, Nez  
Perce, Idaho, USA

**Kari Dee  
PILLS**

Born: 17 Nov 1990  
in Denver, Denver,  
CO, USA

**Kristin Mary  
PILLS**

Born: 16 Jun 1993  
in Denver, Denver,  
CO, USA

Prepared By: Joan Louise Scrabek-Pills on 23 Nov 1999.

# SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH

## GENERATION VII-2

SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH, the child of ISAAC NEWTON and MARTHA ANN (HUMPHREY) LOUGH, was born February 26, 1884 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died August 16, 1956 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington. He is buried in Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

He moved to Moscow, Idaho with his parents in 1887 where he resided until the death of his mother in 1889. He then, with his brother and sister lived with his Uncle JOHN and Aunt NANCY LOUGH at Lookout, Idaho. In 1897 they all moved to his father's homestead two miles east of Gifford, Idaho. He attended school at Gifford and at the Lewiston Normal School. He later managed various grain warehouses.

Floyd (Pete) Westlough Stephens tells of his memories of Uriah. "Many years ago Uriah attempted to move his brother's threshing machine to their father's ranch in Jacks Canyon. He started down the grade but didn't have sufficient steam to supply breaking power. The machine ran away, left the road and turned over on the hillside. It was still there the last time I was by there. Another time he was going down the White Bird winding grade when he lost control of the old Essic car he was driving, it left the road and rolled 13 times before it came to rest on this steep hill. He said he scooted to the floorboard, took hold of the gear shift lever with both hands while it rolled, and he was unhurt. He never did retrieve the car from its resting place."

Uriah married SUSIE AMELIA JERALD QUISNELL on June 3, 1912 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They made their home at Gifford for 4 years, then moved to Culdesac, Idaho in 1916 where they lived until 1939 when the family moved to Genesee, Idaho. In 1956 they moved to Clarkston, Washington. He died from heart disease at his home August 16, 1956.

Susie was born March 15, 1880 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, and died June 9, 1962, age 82, in Clarkston, Washington. She is buried with her husband.

Susie Jerald married 1) DOC QUISNELL in 1899 in Moscow, Idaho. He died in 1910. They had a daughter ELVIRIA QUISNELL, born April 1900 and died in 1928. Elviria married LEE HUFFMAN and had 3 children, DONALD L., RONALD A. (twins), and ROBERT U. HUFFMAN. Uriah and Susie raised the three little boys.

Son of Isaac & Martha Lough

# Samuel Lough Passes At 72

Samuel Uriah Lough, 72, a resident of the Moscow and Lewiston areas for most of his life, died yesterday morning at 12:30 at his home at 1208 Fair St., Clarkston.

Cause of death was attributed heart disease. He had been ill for the last five years.

Mr. Lough had been manager of various grain warehouses in the area all of his adult life until his



SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH

recent retirement. Two years ago he was a candidate for assessor of Latah County in the Democratic primary.

He was a warehouse manager for M. B. Mickelson for 20 years and in later years for Lewiston Grain Growers, Inc.

Mr. Lough was born Feb. 26, 1884, at Washburn, Mo. He came west to Moscow in July of 1887 and resided there for 10 years. In 1897 he moved to Gifford, where he married Susie Quesnell June 3, 1912.

They made their home at Gifford for four years then moved to Culdesac in 1916, residing there until 1939, when the family moved to Genesee. The Loughs moved to Clarkston last year.

### Lodge Treasurer

Mr. Lough was a member of the Knights of Pythias and served the group as treasurer. He also was noble grand of the IOOF and served that group as treasurer. He was a member of the Christian Church.

Survivors are his wife, Susie, at the Clarkston home; one brother, A. R. Lough of Orofino; three grandsons, Donald Huffman of Seattle, Ronald Huffman of Lewiston and Robert Huffman of Genesee; five great grandchildren, four nephews and three nieces.

Funeral services will be held Monday morning at 10 at Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Melford Knight of Genesee officiating. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

In Memory of

## SUSIE AMELIA LOUGH

Born: March 15, 1880  
Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

Died: June 9, 1962  
Clarkston, Washington

Services: June 13, 1962  
2:30 P.M.  
Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel  
Lewiston, Idaho

Officiating: Rev. Russell Myers  
First Christian Church  
Clarkston, Washington

Music: Merrill Womach

### Bearers

- Gordon Bozarth
- Harry Clark
- Irving Faling
- Robert Palmer
- Bruce Faling
- Robert Bulen

Burial: Normal Hill Cemetery  
Lewiston, Idaho

## Funeral Scheduled For Susie A. Lough

The funeral for Mrs. Susie A. Lough, 82, Clarkston, who died Saturday, will be held Wednesday at 2:30 at Brower-Wann Chapel. The Rev. Russell Myers of the Clarkston First Christian Church will officiate. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Lough was the widow of S. Uriah Lough, a warehouse



MRS. SUSIE A. LOUGH

manager for many years at Genesee, Culdesac and Myrtle. He died Aug. 16, 1956.

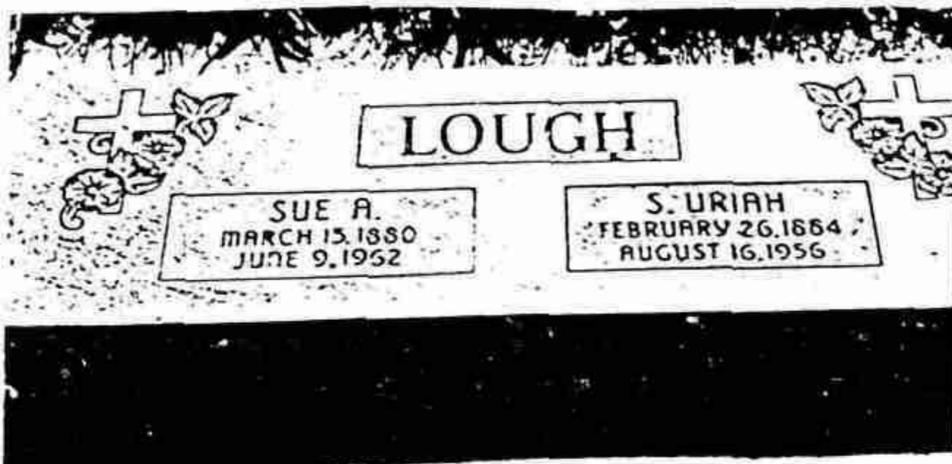
Mrs. Lough was born March 15, 1880, at Medicine Hat, Alta., Canada, and lived there until moving to Lewiston in 1892 to live for three years. She lived at Culdesac from 1895 to 1898 and then at Moscow from 1898 to 1911. She was married at Moscow in 1899 to Doc Quisnell. He died in 1910.

She moved to Gifford in 1911 and was married there June 3, 1912, to Mr. Lough. He was employed there in a store and other work. Then he became a grain warehouse manager at Myrtle, working there from 1914 to 1916. From 1916 to 1938, he was manager of grain warehouses at Culdesac for Prairie Flour Mill Co. and Lewiston Grain Growers, Inc. From 1939 to 1953, he operated the Prairie Flour Mill warehouse at Genesee.

The couple moved to Clarkston and Mrs. Lough continued to live at Clarkston after his death.

She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge at Culdesac.

Surviving are three grandsons, 10 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.



Funeral Services Held  
For Samuel U. Lough  
Funeral services for Samuel Uriah Lough were conducted yesterday morning at 10 at Brower-Wann Chapel with the Rev. Melford Knight of Genesee officiating. Louis C. Liddiard was organist and Mrs. Knight was soloist.  
Active pallbearers were Gordon Bozarth, Mike Dwyer, Kenneth Aherin, Oliver Tiffany, Mainar Gabriel and Harry F. Clark. Honorary pallbearers were James Cameron, Clarence Trail, Clarence Aherin, John Kries, Harry Rudell and Roger Broemeling. Burial was at Normal Hill Cemetery.

## OBITUARY

RONALD A. HUFFMAN, a twin, born January 16, 1921 in Lewiston, Idaho, died February 28, 1986 of congestive heart failure. He joined the Idaho National Guard in 1938 and served until 1941. He was called to active duty in 1943 and served with the U.S. Army Fifth Armored Division during World War II. He was a survivor of the Battel of the Bulge in 1944, and discharged from the service in 1945. He returned to the Idaho National Guard, and it was called to active duty from 1951 to 1953 during the Korean conflict. From 1964 to 1966 he served with the U.S. Army Reserve at Ogden, Utah as chief warrant officer. He served with the National Guard for 16 years.

Ronald worked for a time for the Clarkston, Washington School District as a maintenance man. Ill health forced his retirement in 1977. He married DOROTHY KRIES on February 6, 1943 in Genesee, Idaho. She survives at their Clarkston home. Other survivors were two daughters, DAWN HIGGINBOTHAM of Cashmere, Washington, and CATHIE CHADWICK of Clarkston, Washington, and two sons, RONALD A. HUFFMAN of Leavenworth, Washington, and MARK HUFFMAN of Clarkston, Washington; also his twin brother, DONALD L. HUFFMAN of Moscow, Idaho, and his brother ROBERT U. HUFFMAN of Seattle, Washington, seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

# AMOS ROSCOE LOUGH

## GENERATION VII-3

AMOS ROSCOE LOUGH was born January 20, 1887 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, the son of ISAAC NEWTON and MARTHA ANN (HUMPHREY) LOUGH. The family moved to Moscow, Idaho the year he was born. He lived there until his mother died on March R, 1889. Some time later he went to Gifford, Idaho where he lived with his Uncle JOHN T. and Aunt NANCY LOUGH. In 1897 he moved with his brother and sister, and settled with their father on a homestead he had filed on the year before. It was two miles east of Gifford, Idaho. He attended school at Gifford.

Amos married MAUDE E. WAHL at Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho on June 10, 1910. Maude was born June 14, 1887 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, and died April 29, 1970 in Hillsboro, Washington Co., Oregon. Amos Lough died April 9, 1958 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They are both buried at the Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, Idaho. They were the parents of 4 children listed below.

IRMA ELLEN LOUGH was born December 28, 1911 in Idaho. She married 1) THERON STOREY on May 2, 1934 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He was born March 3, 1912, and died April 9, 1955 in Pullman, Whitman Co., Washington. He is buried in Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, Idaho. They were the parents of 6 children. Irma Ellen married 2) OLLIS W. SHERBON on June 6 1968. He was born June 9, 1905 in Oklahoma and died September 23, 1969, and is buried in Wild Rose Cemetery, Big Bear Ridge, near Kendrick, Latah Co., Idaho. Irma Ellen married 3) KENNETH EUGENE HARDIN on November 2, 1978. He was born January 19, 1906 in Culdesac, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

ISAAC NEWTON (Bud) LOUGH was born August 27, 1916 near Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He was in the service in the European theater during World War II. he served in the army band. He married 1) ANNIE D. DAVIS WHIPPLE on January 23, 1959 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. She was born October 8, 1914 in Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma, and died March 8, 1982 in Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. She is buried in the Lewis-Clark Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She had a son NORMAN WHIPPLE born May 1, 1938 at Grangeville, Idaho from her first marriage. Isaac married 2) BERTHA JOHNSON.

MADGE GERTRUDE LOUGH was born February 21, 1918 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married 1) ERNEST W. KIDD, and they had 2 children, BONNIE and ROBERT KIDD, before they were divorced. She married 2) VERNON UNDERWOOD and had a daughter, JOANNE UNDERWOOD. They divorced.

CLIFFORD ROSCOE (Scotty) LOUGH was born March 28, 1923 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died June 13, 1945 while serving with an engineer corps in Germany. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in February 1943. He never married.

Died April 29 -  
Lewiston (Ida.) Morning Tribu

THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 1

# Maud E. Lough, Clarkston Resident Dies In Oregon

Died 4-29-70  
A resident of Clarkston 11 years, Mrs. Maude E. Lough, 82, 1249 5th St., died of a stroke yesterday at Hillsboro, Ore.

After her marriage to A. R. Coe Lough at Lookout, Ida., June 5, 1910, the couple settled at Gifford. In 1912, they moved to a homestead near Shell Mont., remaining there for three years before returning to Gifford.

In 1944, she moved to Orofino for a 15-year stay. Lough died April 9, 1958, and one year later Mrs. Lough came here.

She was born June 14, 1887, at Topeka, Kan., remaining in Kansas until 1893, when she came to Gaston, Ore. In 1900 she moved to Gifford.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Irma Sherbon, Clarkston, and Mrs. Madge Kidd, Portland; a son, Ike Lough, Orofino; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A second son, Clifford Lough, lost his life in World War II.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel. Officiating will be the Rev. Lloyd N. Alden.



MRS. MAUDE E. LOUGH

pastor of the Clarkston United First Methodist Church. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

In Memory of  
**MAUDE E. LOUGH**  
Born: June 14, 1887  
Topeka, Kansas  
Died: April 29, 1970  
Hillsboro, Oregon

Services: May 2, 1970—11:00 A.M.  
Malcom's

Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel  
Lewiston, Idaho

Officiating: Rev. Lloyd N. Alden

Organist: Mrs. Jessie McKarcher

Soloist: Reece Storey

Casket Bearers: Lester Wahl, Peck; Neal Wahl, Clarkston; Howard Wahl, Forrest Grove, Ore.; Edwin Jacks, Lewiston; Clifford Jacks, Hamilton, Mont.; Ron Huffman, Clarkston.

Honorary Bearers: Otto Brammer, Gifford; C. R. Stone, Clarkston; Ralph Rankin, Waitsburg; Bill Rankin, Shelby, Mont.; Vernon Wicks, Lewiston; Floyd Newkirk, Orofino.

Burial: Normal Hill Cemetery  
Lewiston, Idaho

In Memory of

## A. ROSCOE LOUGH

Born: January 20, 1887  
Missouri

Died: April 9, 1958  
Lewiston, Idaho

Services: April 12, 1958  
2:00 P.M.

Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel  
Lewiston, Idaho

Officiating: Rev. Francis L. Getz

Organist: Mrs. Robert Puckett

Singers

Mrs. Lee Summers and Mrs. Johnston Crozier

### Honorary Bearers

Estell Darr	Andrew Jensen
William Dawson	Fred Cleveland
Edward Stalnaker	William Odenwald
Walter Alden	G. W. Rankin
Floyd Newkirk	Ralph Rankin
Louis Swensen	George Jones

### Active Bearers

Graydon Storey	Everett Haney
Vernon Storey	Otto Brammer
Virgil McCracken	Jack Maynard

Burial: Normal Hill Cemetery  
Lewiston, Idaho

Orofino Odd Fellows Lodge in charge of the Committal Services



## Death Claims Amos R. Lough

Amos Roscoe Lough, retired Orofino meat cutter who had lived in this area nearly all his life, died of leukemia yesterday morning in St. Joseph's Hospital. He was 71, born Jan. 20, 1887, in Missouri. He was taken to Moscow, Ore.,



AMOS R. LOUGH

year by his family. He moved to Orofino in 1897 and to Gifford in 1910.

Mr. Lough was a member of the Christian Church, the Odd Fellows Lodge at Orofino and the Lewiston Elks Lodge.

He was married to Maude E. Wahl at Gifford June 10, 1910, and she survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Irma Storey, Clarkston, and Mrs. Madge G. Kidd, Portland, Ore.; one son, Ike N. Lough, Orofino; one aunt, four cousins and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Brower-Wann Chapel with the Rev. Francis L. Getz, of the Clarkston Christian Church officiating. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery.

Son of Maude E. Lough



Service News

# Clifford Lough

July 26 - 1945

## Died In Germany

### Parents Told

Sgt. Clifford R. Lough serving with an engineer corps in Germany died June 13 as a result of an accident, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Amos R. Lough, formerly of Gifford, now residing in Orofino, were notified. Sgt. Lough died of injuries incurred when a machine on which he was a passenger crashed into the crane of a power shovel.

Sgt. Lough enlisted in the army in February, 1943, and was sent to Camp Swift, Texas, for his basic training. He went overseas in January, 1944.

Before his enlistment, he was an engineering student at the University of Idaho. He is widely known in Lapwai where he attended high school three years, and in Clarkston where he completed his senior year and was graduated.

Surviving besides his parents are two sisters, Mrs. Irma Storey and Mrs. Madge Underwood, Orofino; and a brother, Ike Lough, recently discharged after service in the European theater.

Accident Proved Fatal



Sgt. Clifford R. Lough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Amos R. Lough, Orofino, formerly of Gifford, died June 13 in Germany, when the machine he was riding crashed into a crane of a power shovel. He had been in the service since 1943, and overseas since January, 1944.

Service News

# Clifford Lough

## Orofino Soldier

### Dead In Europe

Cpl. Clifford Lough, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Lough, Orofino, was killed in Germany, June 13, the war department notified his parents yesterday. Cpl. Lough had been in service more than two years and had been overseas more than 18 months. He was graduated from Clarkston high school and attended the University of Idaho for a year before enlisting.

He is survived, besides his parents, by a brother, Sgt. Bud Lough, who has just returned from the European theater, and two sisters, Mrs. Irma Storey, Orofino, and Mrs. Vernon Underwood, Portland.

BAILEY (M 12-55 577)

M.....10..... FUNERAL  
 Y.....53..... RECORD OF.....AMOS ROSCOE LOUGH.....  
 #.....3562..... Social Security No. 519-26-8018 (4-23-58)

1. Place of Death  
 State.....Idaho..... County.....Nez Percé.....  
 City.....Lewiston..... Time here.....4-7-58.....  
 Name of hospital.....St. Joseph's.....

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED  
 State.....Idaho..... County.....Clearwater.....  
 City.....Orofino..... Telephone.....  
 Street No.....

3. Sex.....Male..... 4. Race.....White.....  
 5. Single..... Married..... Widowed..... Divorced.....  
 Spouse.....Mauda..... Age.....  
 6. Birth Date of Deceased.....Jan. 20, 1887.....  
 7. Age: Yrs.....71..... Mos.....2..... Days.....10..... Hr..... Min.....  
 8. Birthplace.....Missouri.....  
 9. Usual Occupation.....Retired meat cutter.....  
 10. Father's Name.....I. N. Lough.....  
 Birthplace.....Ky.....  
 11. Mother's Maiden Name.....Mauda Anna Underwood.....  
 Birthplace.....Missouri.....  
 12. Informant.....  
 Address.....  
 13. Veteran of.....No..... Serial No.....  
 Enlisted..... at.....  
 Discharged..... at.....  
 14. Burial City.....Lewiston, Idaho.....  
 Cemetery.....Normal Hill.....  
 15. Services held.....Brown Hall.....  
 Date.....4-12-58..... Time.....2..... P.M.....

16. Date of death: Month.....April..... Day.....9.....  
 Yr.....1958..... Hr.....6..... Min.....15..... A.M.....  
 17. Cause of death.....Leukemia.....  
 Due to.....  
 18. Dr.....J. Raddock.....  
 Address.....Lstn.....

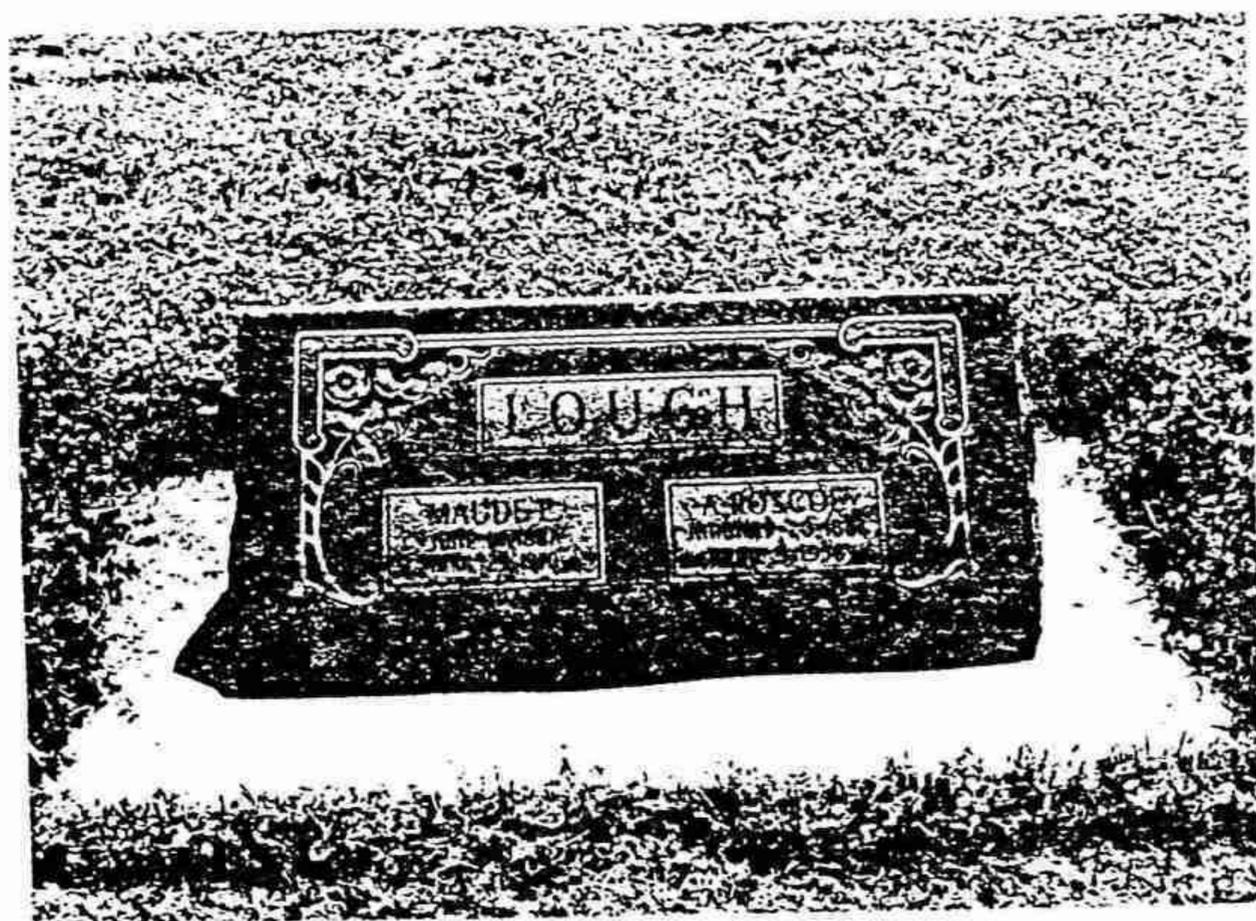
CASKET BEARERS

1. ....Craydon Storey.....   
 2. ....Vernon Storey.....   
 3. ....Virgil McCracken.....   
 4. ....Everett Haney.....   
 5. ....Otto Brammer.....   
 6. ....Jack Maynard.....   
 Minister.....Rev. Francis L. Getz.....   
 Organist.....Mrs. Robert Puckett.....   
 Singers.....Mrs. Lee Summers &.....   
 Mrs. Dorothy Crozier.....   
 "Old Rugged Cross".....   
 "In The Garden".....

Pro. Serv. & Ckt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Box..... Vault..... Liner.....  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_  
 Section.....3.....  
 Lot.....70.....  
 Grave.....9 & 10.....  
 Cemetery \_\_\_\_\_  
 Perpetual Care \_\_\_\_\_  
 Opening Grave \_\_\_\_\_  
 Minister \_\_\_\_\_  
 Organist \_\_\_\_\_  
 Singers \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transportation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telegram & Telephone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Flowers \_\_\_\_\_  
 TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_



SUSIE A. (JERALD) QUESNELL & SAMUEL URIAH LOUGH SON OF ISAAC & MARTHA ANN LOUGH Buried at Normal Hill Cem. Lewiston, ID.



MAUDE E (WAHL) & ROSCOE LOUGH Son OF ISAAC & ANN Lough Buried at Normal Hill Cem. Lewiston, Idaho



GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH Born Sept. 2, 1852 at Cumberland Co., Kentucky Died November 8, 1906 Buried at Lookout, Idaho Cem. Nezperce Co.

George's Wife  
RHODA KATHRYN HUMPHREY Died Oct. 20, 1898 Buried at Buchannon Cem. Joel Idaho



# GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-4

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky on September 2, 1852, fourth son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and DELILAH F. (STALCUP) LOUGH.

He married RHODA KATHRYN HUMPHREY about 1885-86 in Missouri where she was born April 3, 1870. To this union five children were born, BARNEY, THOMAS, ISAAC NEWTON, SAMUEL ROBERT and MARY LOUISE LOUGH. The three oldest children died young. Rhoda Kathryn Lough died October 20, 1898 and is buried in the Buchanan Cemetery near Joel, Latah Co., Idaho. Kathryn was the daughter of URIAH and MARY ELIZABETH (ELMORE) HUMPHREY.

When they first came from Missouri they settled in Latah County near Moscow, Idaho before moving to their home in the Gifford, Idaho area. Children listed below.

BARNEY LOUGH was born in Missouri, where he died young.

THOMAS LOUGH was born July 8, 1888 in Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho, and died there on May 22, 1889. He is buried in the Buchanan Cemetery, Joel, Latah Co., Idaho.

ISAAC NEWTON LOUGH was born August 20, 1890 and died May 7, 1901, age 11 years, from being kicked in the head by a horse months before. The dates are given on his tombstone in Lookout Cemetery, Lookout, Idaho. He was called "Newty".

SAMUEL ROBERT LOUGH was born at Viola, Latah Co., near Moscow, Idaho on March 24, 1893 and died April 21, 1972 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co., California. Burial was at Victor Valley Memorial Park in Victorville, San Bernardino Co., California. He married LILLIAN MADGE WILLIAMS, daughter of ANDREW J. and MARTHA M. WILLIAMS, in 1920. She was born April 14, 1895 at Palouse, Whitman County, Washington. They were the parents of three children, MADGE ELIZABETH, MARY LOUISE and ELISE ANN LOUGH. Lt. Colonel S. Robert Lough was a veteran of both World War I and II. MARY LOUISE LOUGH married Mr. CONHAIM and lived in Dayton, Ohio in 1972 when her father died.

MARY FERN LOUGH was born September 14, 1895 in Joel, a town near Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. She died October 7, 1971 in Moscow, Idaho from a cerebral hemorrhage, and is buried in Emida Cemetery, Emida, Idaho. She married CORY WILLIAM DAWSON, Sr. on June 14, 1916 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho.

Cory Dawson was born March 2, 1889 in Waverly, Spokane Co., Washington, and died November 16, 1961 in Emida, Idaho where he buried with his wife. They had 4 children, KATHRYN, CORY WILLIAM Jr., ROBERT L. and JAMES EDWIN DAWSON.

\*\*\*

#### OBITUARY - GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH

Died at a Lewiston, Idaho hospital on Thurs. morning November 8, 1906. He was a pioneer of the Reservation Country and one of the most highly esteemed citizens of the Gifford and Lookout vicinities. Some weeks ago Mr. Lough was kicked in the head by a horse and has been suffering ever since with little hope of recovery. Deep is the sorrow here where he was held in the highest esteem.

He leaves two children, Samuel Robert and Mary, and a number of brothers and sisters. Interment will be made at the Lookout, Idaho Cemetery within a few miles of his old home. The funeral ceremonies will be held under the auspices of the I.O.O.F. of which he was a member.

FAMILY HISTORY



*George Lough Rhoda Humphrey*

RHODA KATHERYN HUMPHREY

1886



MARY FERN DAWSON



*Nutie Lough* *Gracie Humphrey Marshall* *Rob Lough*  
Moscow H. Erickson Idaho

ELICE ANN LOUGH Daughter of  
Mr. & Mrs. S.R. (Bob) LOUGH



S. ROBERT LOUGH

# SAMUEL ROBERT LOUGH

## GENERATION VII-4

SAMUEL ROBERT LOUGH, the son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and RHODA KATHRYN (HUMPHREY) LOUGH, was born at Viola, Latah Co., near Moscow, Idaho on March 24, 1893. His mother died in October 1898 of T.B., and his father died in November 1906, so he lived with his Aunt Trudie Marshall for a short time and a longer time with his cousin Roscoe Lough. Lt. Colonel S. Robert Lough was a veteran of both World War I and II. He died April 21, 1972 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co., California. Burial was at Victor Valley Memorial Park in Victorville, San Bernardino Co., California.

He married LILLIAN MADGE WILLIAMS, daughter of ANDREW J. and MARTHA M. WILLIAMS, in 1920. She was born April 14, 1895 at Palouse, Whitman County, Washington. They were the parents of three children, MADGE ELIZABETH, MARY LOUISE and ELISE ANN LOUGH.

MADGE ELIZABETH LOUGH was born August 24, 1921 in Kooskia, Idaho Co., Idaho. She married 1) LOREN WETZEL, and 2) HARLAN EUGENE BALL, son of CLARENCE ALBERTUS and ECHO MILDRED (BEACH) BALL, on May 9, 1947 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., Idaho. Madge and Harlan had three children, MARYL CLARE, SUSAN LYNNE, and WENDY LOUISE BALL.

MARYL CLARE BALL was born March 22, 1948 in Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebraska. She married STEVEN E. SELLMAN.

SUSAN LYNNE BALL was born May 20, 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married G. DOUGLAS THOMPSON.

WENDY LOUISE BALL was born February 28, 1954 at Selfridge Air Force Base in Michigan.

MARY LOUISE LOUGH was born October 23, 1922 in Culdesac, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married ROBERT LION CONHAIM, the son of HERBERT JOSEPH and RITA (LION) CONHAIM, who was born June 15, 1915 in Chicago Cook Co., Illinois, and died November 30, 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California. He is buried in Victorville Memorial Cemetery in San Bernardino Co., California. She lived in Dayton, Ohio in 1972 when her father died. They were the parents of 4 children, ROBERT LOUGH, NANCY ELISE, TODD LEWIS, AND JON DAVID CONHAIM.

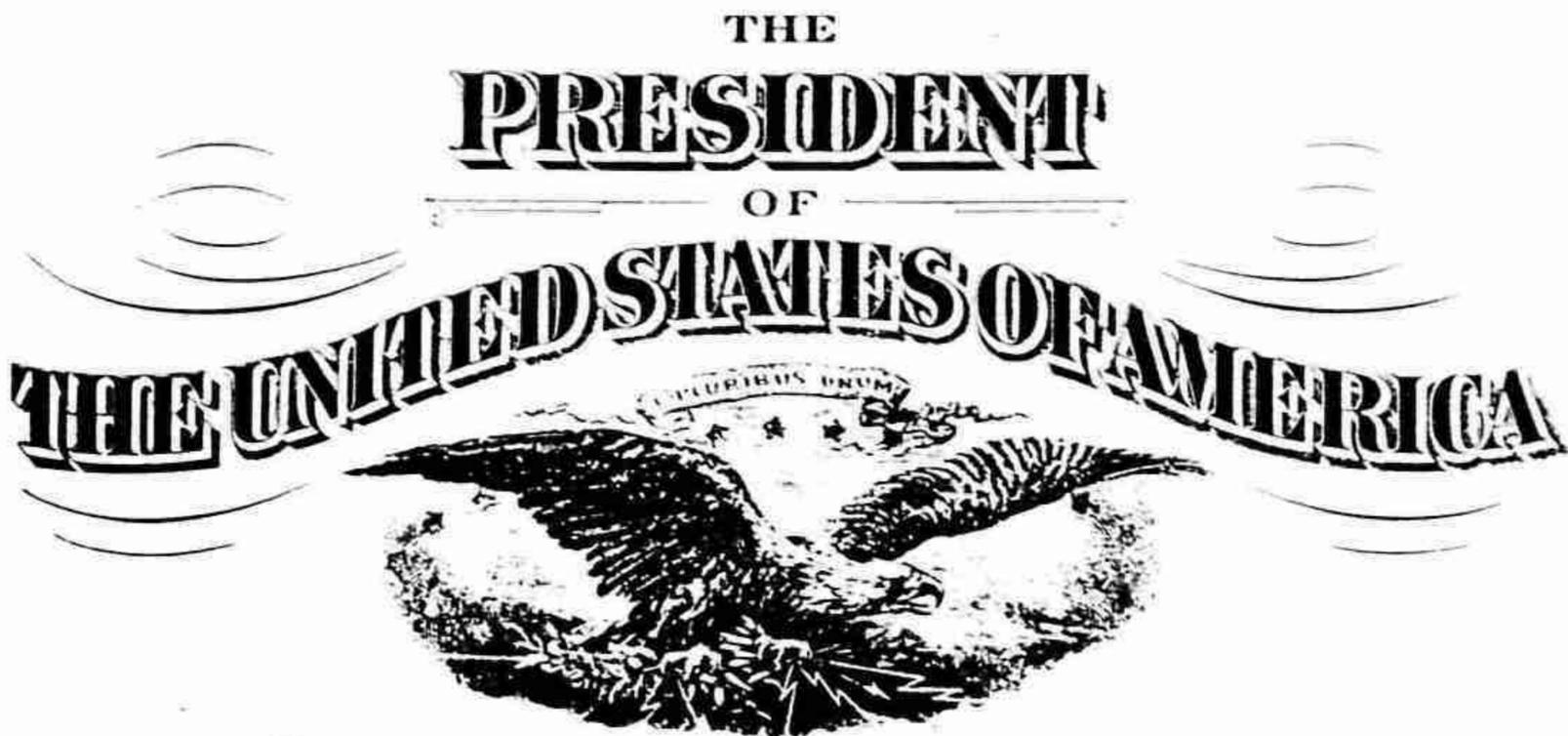
ROBERT LOUGH CONHAIM was born December 16, 1944 in Omaha Douglas Co., Nebraska.

NANCY ELISE CONHAIM was born August 16, 1946 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

TODD LEWIS CONHAIM was born May 22, 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

JON DAVID CONHAIM was born November 22, 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

ELISE ANN LOUGH was born March 4, 1927 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died in September 1983 in Athens, Clark Co., Georgia. She married ROBERT OSBORN SIMONSON.



To all who shall see these presents, greeting:  
Know Ye, that reposing special trust and confidence in the patriotism, valor, fidelity  
and abilities of Samuel Robert Lough  
I do appoint him, temporarily, Major, Field Artillery

### The Army of the United States

such appointment to date from the ninth day of August  
nineteen hundred and forty-one. He is therefore carefully and diligently to  
discharge the duty of the office to which he is appointed by doing and performing all  
manner of things thereunto belonging.

And I do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under his command  
when he shall be employed on active duty, to be obedient to his orders as an officer of his  
grade and position. And he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time  
to time, as he shall receive from me, or the future President of the United States of  
America, or the General or other Superior Officers set over him, according to the rules  
and discipline of War.

This commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the President of the United  
States, for the time being and will terminate automatically upon relief from active  
Federal service unless sooner terminated.

Done at the City of Washington, this twenty-seventh day of August  
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, and of the  
Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and sixty-sixth

By the President:

*Arthur R. Brown*  
Adjutant General

WAR DEPARTMENT

HEADQUARTERS 100TH FIELD ARTILLERY  
Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyoming

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

AIR MAIL

NOTE: Postmaster Pasco, Wash.

This Army convoy will arrive Pasco Aug. 7th and stay overnight there enroute to Fort Lewis, Wash. Please deliver this letter to the officer addressed.

Captain S. Robert Lough,

Anti-Tank Battalion, 76th F.A. Brigade Convoy,  
Pasco, Washington.



# Maj. Lough Named To 7th S. C. Post

Maj. S. Robert Lough, post special service officer since August, 1942, left Fort Leonard Wood this week to become Sev-



—Post Signal Photo  
MAJ. LOUGH

enth Service Command Director of Reconditioning, under the service command surgeon. Major Lough will set up facilities throughout the nine states of the service command for the rehabilitation of military personnel in hospitals, as outlined in a recent ASF circular.

The rehabilitation program will attempt to speed and improve the process by which hospitalized soldiers are returned to duty status. Included in the program will be physical training, ward exercises, occupational therapy, orientation and military indoctrination. Objective of the plan is to see that sick and wounded men are "reconditioned" as fully as possible before they are returned to duty. In the case of men about to be discharged, the objective will be to provide them with the physical and occupational therapy necessary to equip them for their return to civil life.

# Maj. Lough Named To 7th S. C. Post

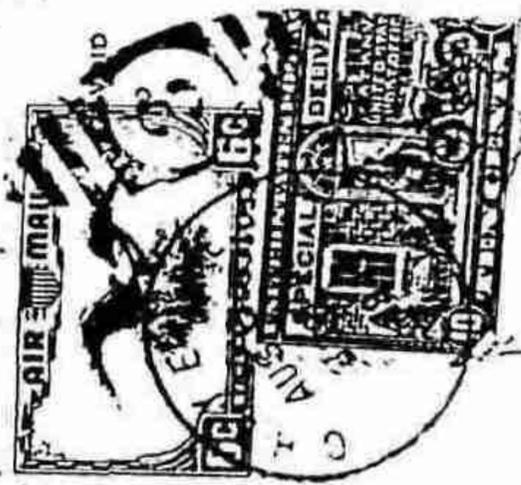
Maj. S. Robert Lough, post special service officer since August, 1942, left Fort Leonard Wood this week to become Sev-



—Post Signal Photo  
MAJ. LOUGH

enth Service Command Director of Reconditioning, under the service command surgeon. Major Lough will set up facilities throughout the nine states of the service command for the rehabilitation of military personnel in hospitals, as outlined in a recent ASF circular.

The rehabilitation program will attempt to speed and improve the process by which hospitalized soldiers are returned to duty status. Included in the program will be physical training, ward exercises, occupational therapy, orientation and military indoctrination. Objective of the plan is to see that sick and wounded men are "reconditioned" as fully as possible before they are returned to duty. In the case of men about to be discharged, the objective will be to provide them with the physical and occupational therapy necessary to equip them for their return to civil life.



Captain S. Robert Lough,  
Anti-Tank Battalion, 76th F.A. Brigade Convoy,  
Pasco, Washington.

NOTE: Postmaster Pasco, Wash.  
This Army convoy will arrive Pasco Aug. 7th and stay overnight there enroute to Fort Lewis, Wash. Please deliver this letter to the officer addressed.

AIR MAIL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

WAR DEPARTMENT  
HEADQUARTERS 13000 FIELD ARTILLERY  
Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyoming

10-15  
15th Convoy  
Pasco, Wash.  
Maj. Lough  
10-15

# Boisean Wins Major's Rank

FORT FRANCIS E. WARREN, Wyo. (Special)—S. Robert Lough, formerly of Boise and Lewiston, has been promoted to the rank of major at Fort Francis E. Warren, where he is intelligence officer for the 183rd field artillery, Idaho national guard regiment.

The former coach and teacher at Lewiston State Normal and state director of work projects of NYA in Idaho is a World war veteran. He came to Fort Warren as a captain last April when the 183rd was called into active federal service.

Born at Moscow, Idaho, on March 24, 1893, Major Lough is a graduate of Lewiston State Normal and the University of Idaho, receiving a bachelor's degree in education at the latter institution. He did graduate work at the Colorado State teachers' college at Greeley.

He coached athletics, was dean of men, and taught sociology at the Lewiston college for seven years before starting work with the NYA in 1935. He has lived in Boise since 1939, when he was appointed state director of NYA work projects.

Major Lough first enlisted with the Idaho national guard in 1916 with company F of Lewiston, second Idaho infantry, and served six months at the Mexican border. With United States entry in the last war in 1917, he went overseas as a sergeant instructor with the 116th engineers and served in France 15 months. He graduated from the officers' candidate school at Langres, France, in 1918.

Commissioned a captain in 1929, he commanded troop I, 116th Cavalry at Lewiston, until January 1940, when he was named regimental supply officer for the converted 183rd field artillery. He later served as plans and training officer for the regiment.

He recently returned from Fort Lewis, Wash., where he served on the ninth corps artillery officers' staff during the Fourth army war maneuver.

Married to the former Madge Williams of Kooskia, Idaho, since 1920, he has three children; Mrs. Loren Wetzell of Boise; Marie Louise Lough, a student at Wyoming university at Laramie, and Elise Anne Lough, a student at Cheyenne high school.

# Promoted



MAJOR S. ROBERT LOUGH

## Lough Wins Promotion To Major

The promotion of Capt. S. Robert Lough to the rank of major in the 183rd Field Artillery has been announced.

A former athletic coach and teacher at Lewiston State Normal and Idaho work projects director for the national youth administration since 1939, Major Lough is intelligence officer for the artillery regiment. He came here last April when the unit was mustered into the federal service.

Major Lough is a World war veteran with many years of military experience. He first enlisted with the Idaho national guard in 1916 with Company F of Lewiston, Second Idaho Infantry, and served six months at the Mexican border.

When the United States entered the last war in 1917, he went overseas as a sergeant instructor with the 116th Engineers and served in France some 15 months.

He graduated from the officers' candidate school at Langres, France, in 1918.

Commissioned a captain in 1929, he commanded Troop I, 116th Cavalry, at Lewiston, until January, 1940, when he was named regimental supply officer for the converted 183rd Field Artillery. He later served as plans and training officer for the regiment.

Born at Moscow, Ida., on March 24, 1893, Major Lough graduated from Lewiston State Normal and then took a bachelor's degree in education at the University of Idaho. He did post-graduate work at the Colorado State Teachers college at Greeley.

of men and athletics coach at the Lewiston institution for seven years before going to work with the national youth administration in 1935 as I. E. R. A. state administrator for central Idaho. He was appointed state work projects director and moved to Boise in 1939.

He married the former Madge Williams of Kooskia, Ida., in 1920 and they have three daughters. He recently returned from Ft. Lewis, Wash., where he served on the ninth corps artillery officers' staff during the fourth army war

## S. Robert Lough, Retired Educator, Dies In California

S. Robert Lough, 79, a north Idaho native and former athletic coach, history teacher and dean of men at North Idaho College of Education (now Lewis-Clark State College), died Friday at Apple Valley, Calif. of a heart attack.

Lough was associated with the college from 1926 to 1933.

He had been on active duty in both World Wars I and II and retired from active duty as a lieutenant colonel in 1946.

Lough was born at Moscow March 24, 1893, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lough. He at-



S. ROBERT LOUGH

... from an old photo

tended schools at Gifford. During World War I he served in the Army cavalry and saw duty in France. He married Madge Williams at Kooskia after the war and graduated from the University of Idaho in 1926.

He was again on active duty with the artillery from 1941 until his retirement in 1946. He then moved to Minneapolis, where he served as educational and rehabilitation director for the Veterans Administration.

In addition to his widow, survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Harland (Betty) Ball, Apple Valley, Mrs. Robert (Mary Louise) Conhaim, Dayton, Ohio, and Elise Ann, Detroit, Mich., and 12 grandchildren.

The funeral will be Tuesday at Apple Valley.

## Robert Lough

Funeral service for S. Robert Lough, 79, of Apple Valley will be Tuesday, April 25 at 2 p.m. at Kern Memorial Chapel with Chaplain Marion Mathis of George Air Force Base officiating.

Mr. Lough, a retired lieutenant colonel, died April 21 at a local hospital following a short illness. A resident of Apple Valley for three years, he was a native of Idaho. He had been employed with the Veterans Administration.

Mr. Lough is survived by his widow, Mrs. Madge W. Lough of Apple Valley; three daughters, Mrs. Betty Ball of Apple Valley, Mrs. Maryll Conhaim of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Elise Simonson of Grosse Ile, Mich. and 13 grandchildren.

Visitation will be today from 2 to 7 p.m. at the chapel.

Interment will be in Victor Valley Memorial Park with Kern Memorial Chapel in charge of arrangements.

## The Twenty Third Psalm

*The Lord is my shepherd: I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me: thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil, my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.*

S. ROBERT LOUGH Lt. Col. retired

March 24, 1893

April 21, 1972

NATIVE OF

RESIDENT OF

Idaho

Apple Valley

SERVICES

Tuesday, April 25, 1972 2:00 p.m.

Kern Memorial Chapel

OFFICIANT

Major Marion Mathis

Chaplain U. S. Airforce

INTERMENT

Victor Valley Memorial Park, Victorville, Calif.

# MARY FERN LOUGH (DAWSON)

GENERATION VII-5

MARY FERN LOUGH, daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON and RHODA KATHRYN (HUMPHREY) LOUGH, was born September 14, 1895 in Joel, a town near Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. She died October 7, 1971 in Moscow, Idaho from a cerebral hemorrhage, and is buried in Emida Cemetery, Emida, Idaho.

She married CORY WILLIAM DAWSON, Sr. on June 14, 1916 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho. Cory, son of WILLIAM and MARTHA JANE (GRIFFITH) DAWSON, was born March 2, 1889 in Waverly, Spokane Co., Washington, and died November 16, 1961 in Emida, Idaho where he buried with his wife. They had 4 children, KATHRYN, CORY WILLIAM Jr., ROBERT L. and JAMES EDWIN DAWSON.

KATHRYN DAWSON was born February 21, 1917 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho, and died April 1, 1917.

CORY WILLIAM DAWSON, Jr. was born September 24, 1918 in Sanders, Idaho. He married 1) VERLEY BEAR. They were the parents of JAMES WILLIAM DAWSON. He married 2) HENRIETTA PARKER, and 3) ALMA PEVEC.

ROBERT L. DAWSON was born January 8, 1921 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho, and died August 10, 1980 in Benewah Co., Idaho. He married EDNA MARIE SCHULTZE.

JAMES EDWIN DAWSON was born on November 17, 1933 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho. He married WANNA FAYE ROGERS.

## OBITUARY

Lewiston (Idaho) Morning Tribune, Friday, October 8, 1971:

Resident of Emida for 55 years, Mrs. Mary Dawson, Died at Moscow, Idaho

MOSCOW - Mrs. MARY F. DAWSON, 76, a resident of Emida since 1916, died Thurs. at 11:58 a.m. at Gritman Memorial Hospital a short time after suffering from a cerebral hemorrhage while visiting her son, EDWIN J. DAWSON, here.

She was the widow of CORY W. DAWSON, an Emida logger who died in 1962. She lived with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE LOUGH, in Nez Perce County from 1898 to 1915. (Her mother died in October 1898 of T.B., and her father died in November 1906. Her guardian in March 1909 was GEORGE A MARSHALL who lived in Lookout, Idaho.)

The town of Emida was named after her husband and two other families who were first to settle there. The "E" came from EAST, "Mi" from MILLER and "Da" from DAWSON.

Mrs. Dawson would have been a 25-year member of the IDAHO STATE GRANGE AT Emida. She was a seventh degree member of the state organization. She was active in the Christian Church.

Mrs. Dawson was born Sept. 14, 1895, at Joel, near Potlatch, Idaho and attended schools at Gifford and Melrose. She was graduated from the old Lewiston State Normal School and later taught school at Sanders, Ida., for two years.

She was married to Dawson June 14, 1916, and they made their home at Emida. She lived with a son, ROBERT L. DAWSON, at Emida, the past few years.

Survivors include another son, CORY W. DAWSON, Rock Creek, Ohio; one brother S. ROBERT LOUGH, Apple Valley, Calif.; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be Saturday, October 9, 1971, at 1 p.m. at Browning Chapel at St. Maries. Burial will be at the family cemetery at Emida. Rev. Raymond Bell of the Fernwood Church will officiate.

# SAMUEL J. LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-5

SAMUEL J. LOUGH<sup>1</sup> was born February 25, 1855 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. The family moved to Grayson Co., Texas in 1856 when he was only a year old. They lived there for the next nine years, farming and raising stock. His mother died there in August 1857. His father married SARAH FRANCES WEST in 1860 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. Two children were born to them in Texas.

His father and older brother were conscripted into the Confederate Army in 1864. His father served only four months when he was honorably discharged due to illness.

After the Civil War in 1865 the family moved to Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He grew up in Washburn and married SARAH J. LONGLEY on September 23, 1880 in Barry Co., Missouri. He died August 24, 1885 and was buried in Prairie Cemetery in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.



1. His birth record lists Samuel O., but census and tombstone say Samuel J. Lough.

# WILLIAM M. LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-6

WILLIAM M. LOUGH, the sixth son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and DELILAH J. (STALCUP) LOUGH was born October 3, 1856 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. The family moved to Grayson Co., Texas in 1856 when he was a small baby. They lived there for the next nine years, farming and raising stock. His mother died there in August 1857. His father married SARAH FRANCES WEST in 1860 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. Two children were born to them in Texas.

His father and older brother were conscripted into the Confederate Army in 1864. his father served only four months when he was honorably discharged due to illness. In 1865 the family moved to Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.

He died on December 24th (year unknown) and is buried in the Prairie Cemetery in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.

# SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH

## SECOND MARRIAGE

SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH married 2) SARAH FRANCES WEST May 21, 1860 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas after his first wife Delilah died in Grayson Co., Texas. Sarah would raise Delilah's children and 7 more children of her own, SARAH D., LEVI A. F., NANCY ALICE, GRANVILLE JACKSON, MARY BELLE, PERMILIA JANE and WALTER DAVID LOUGH.

While in Grayson Co., Texas, Samuel M. Lough and his son John Thomas were conscripted to serve in the Confederate Army. Mr. Lough served in Company AB, 1st Regiment of the Arizona Brigade from July 20 to September 11, 1863. Aaron M. and Isaac Newton Lough remained at home and care for the family. Isaac learned to spin and weave, his stepmother being unable to do so. He kept the family in clothes and also made clothes for his father, brother and uncle in the war. At the close of the war came the happy time of reunion of the family and in the spring of 1865 they all moved to Barry County, Missouri.<sup>1</sup> Children of Samuel M. and Sarah Lough are listed below.

SARAH DORIS LOUGH (Sally) was born July 19, 1861 in Grayson County, Texas. She died in March 1921. She married WILLIAM R. MARSHALL, from Springfield, Missouri, on February 23, 1890 at her home in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. They had 6 children.

LEVI ALEXANDER FRANKLIN LOUGH (Lee) was born November 1, 1863 in Grayson Co., Texas. He died October 31, 1943 while living in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He never married.

NANCY ALICE LOUGH was born September 24, 1866 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died April 15, 1938 at Valeda, Kansas. Her husband was ELIX C. MASON whom she married on March 1, 1891 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He was born July 17, 1864 in Princeton, Mercer Co., Missouri, the son of JOSEPH and MARY (MELVANIE) MASON, and died December 21, 1935 in Valeda, Kansas. Both are buried in North Edna Cemetery, Labette Co., Kansas. They had 12 children.

GRANVILLE JACKSON LOUGH was born November 18, 1868 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He died January 15, 1953 in Renton, King Co., Washington, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Whittier, L. A. Co., California. He married DOVEY MAY HOOD on November 18, 1894 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. She was born September 13, 1876, and died in 1938 in California. She is buried with her husband. They had 10 children.

---

1. History of North Idaho, page 343 and pages 355-56, articles on Isaac N. Lough and John T. Lough.

MARY BELLE LOUGH was born December 10, 1870 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. She died July 20, 1946 at Craigmont, Lewis Co., Idaho and was buried at Lookout Cemetery, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married ALFRED PRICE STEPHENS on December 24, 1896 at Washburn, Missouri. They were the parents of 9 children.

PERMELIA JANE LOUGH was born September 24, 1872 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died June 25, 1944 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho where she is buried. She married GEORGE W. V. HOLT on March 20, 1918.

WALTER DAVID LOUGH was born November 21, 1874 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died June 7, 1936 in Idaho. He married IOLA RAINES who was born in 1884 and died June 10, 1936. They were both killed by a tornado, unheard of until then in Idaho. Both are buried at Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They had no children.

\*\*\*

The Lough family is found on the 1870 Barry Co., Missouri July 8, 1870 Federal Census in Sugar Creek Township, Post Office Cassville, page 28.

#187 LOUGH, SAMUEL	47 M Farmer	\$1600	Born in	Kentucky
SARAH	30 F			Tennessee
WM. M.	21 M			Kentucky
ISAAC N.	19 M			Kentucky
GEORGE W.	16 M			Kentucky
SAMUEL J.	14 M			Kentucky
SARAH D.	9 F			Texas
LEVI	6 M			Texas
NANCY	3 F			Missouri
GRANVILLE	1 M			Missouri

On the June 14, 1880 Barry Co., Missouri Federal Census for Sugar Creek Township on page 23 the following family members are found.

#9 #10 LOUGH, SAMUEL	57 M Farmer		Born in	Kentucky
SARAH	40 F			Tennessee
GEORGE	27 M			Kentucky
SAMUEL	25 M			Kentucky
SARAH	19 F			Texas
LEE	16 M			Texas
ALICE	14 F			Missouri
GRANVILLE	12 M			Missouri
BELLE	10 F			Missouri
MELIA	8 F			Missouri
WALTER	6 M			Missouri
STALCUP, Joseph	16 M			Indiana
Ellen	14 F			Missouri

THE STATE OF TEXAS.-COUNTY OF GRAYSON.

178

To My Judge of the District Court,

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COUNTY COURT, ORDAINED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF GRAYSON,-GREETING.

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, between Samuel M. Lough and Sarah J. West and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License:

*[Handwritten signature]*

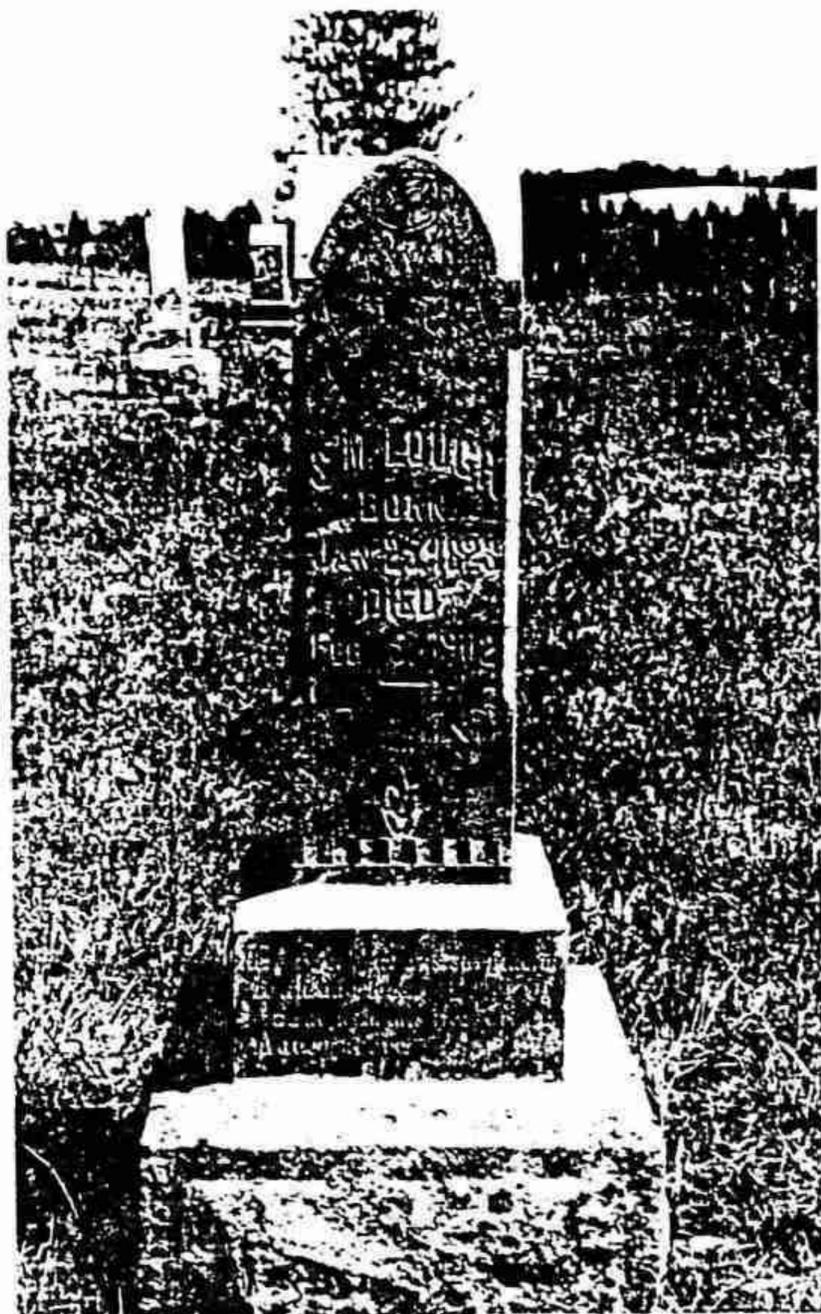
Witness My Official Signature and Seal of Office at Office in Sherman this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May A. D. 1860

Clerk of the county Court of Grayson County.

I, Wm H. Scott certify that on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May A. D. 1860 I united in marriage Samuel M. Lough and Sarah J. West the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May A. D. 1860 Wm H. Scott

SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH

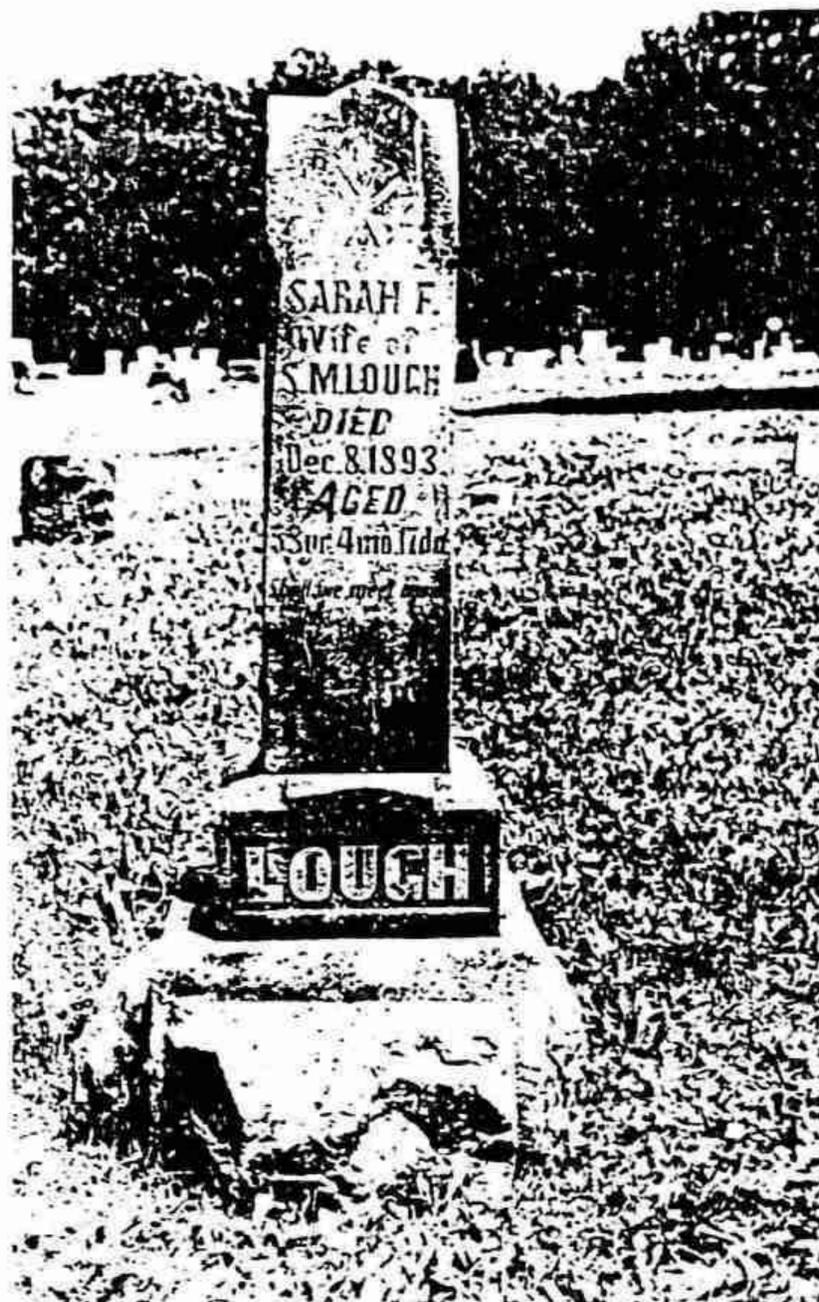


Samuel Montgomery Lough  
Born in Cumberland Co., Kentucky  
Jan. 25, 1823 Died Feb. 5, 1902  
Buried at Lookout, Idaho Cemetery



SARAH FRANCES WEST  
Wife of Samuel M. Lough

Born July 21, 1840 in Tenn.  
Died December 8, 1893 in Mo.  
Buried at Prairie Cemetery,  
Washburn, Barry Co., Mo.



**SARAH DORIS LOUGH**  
**(MARSHALL)**  
GENERATION VI-7

SARAH DORIS (Sallie) LOUGH was born July 19, 1861 in Grayson Co., Texas, the daughter of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH and his second wife, SARAH FRANCES WEST. Sallie died in March 1921. Sallie D. Lough married WILLIAM R. MARSHALL from Springfield, Green Co., Missouri on February 23, 1890 at the bride's home in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri.<sup>1</sup> Sallie and William had 6 children, SAMUEL EDGAR, ELA, CHARLOTTE JEAN (Lottie), ELMER, SYBIL and HERBERT .

SAMUEL EDGAR MARSHALL was born January 28, 1891 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri, and died May 15, 1978. His wife was named MINNIE. Social Security Death Index shows Samuel Marshall #500-09-5935, born January 28, 1891, and died May 1978. And Minnie Marshall #494-18-2555, born November 30, 1896, and died November 1977. Both resided in Marionville, Lawrence Co., Missouri.

ELA MARSHALL was born in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married twice, and had a son, RAY MARSHALL, by his first wife. His second wife was HELEN and they had a son, CHARLES MARSHALL.

CHARLOTTE JEAN (Lottie) MARSHALL was born in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. She married A. B. MARTIN. Social Security Death Index shows Charlotte Martin #486-54-3275, born June 8, 1903, and died April 1981. Residence at time of death was Dittmar, Jefferson Co., Missouri.

ELMER MARSHALL was born in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married and had 2 children, JACK MARSHALL and a child who drowned.

SYBIL MARSHALL was born in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri, and died in 1978.

HERBERT MARSHALL was born in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married and his wife had a child who died at birth. He died in 1978 according to one account, but the Social Security Death Index shows a Herbert Marshall , born June 4, 1901, and died August 1970 in Marionville, Lawrence Co., Missouri, #496-10-3741.

---

1. Marriage License #397, Barry Co., Missouri, dated February 22, 1890, for William R. Marshall, over 21 years, and Sallie D. Lough, over 18 years. They were married February 23, 1890 by John T. Lough, a minister of the gospel.



### THE MARSHALLS

L to R Back Row - Elmer, Sybil, Edgar, Charlotte Jean (Lottie), and Ela Marshall  
Front Row - Sarah Doris (Lough) Marshall, Herbert and William R. Marshall

William R. Marshall of Springfield, Green Co., Missouri and Sarah Doris (Sallie) Lough were married on February 23, 1890 at the bride's home in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri by her half-brother, Rev. John T. Lough. The Marshalls later lived at Mount Vernon, Missouri where their six children were born.

Honorable Printing Company, Printers, Publishers, Stationers and Blank Book Makers, Kansas, Iowa

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Barry

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE Between William A. Marshall of Springfield County of Barry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Julia K. Lough of Washburn in the County of Barry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.



WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereon affixed, at my office in Leasville Mo. the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1890

By J. T. Foster Deputy Chas. S. Bryan Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI }  
COUNTY OF Barry } ss.  
and the brides home  
above named persons

This is to certify that the undersigned being an ordained Minister in said County, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb A. D. 1890 solemnly married the John K. Lough

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1890  
J. T. Foster Deputy Chas. S. Bryan Recorder.

**LEVI ALEXANDER FRANKLIN  
LOUGH**  
GENERATION VI-8

LEVI ALEXANDER FRANKLIN LOUGH was born November 1, 1863 in Grayson Co., Texas the oldest son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH and his second wife, SARAH FRANCES WEST. He died on October 31, 1943 while living in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He never married.

His brothers and sisters were SARAH DORIS MARSHALL), NANCY ALICE (MASON), GRANVILLE JACKSON, MARY BELLE (STEPHENS), PERMELIA JANE (HOLT) and WALTER DAVID LOUGH.

OBITUARY  
October 31, 1943

**PIONEER OF GIFFORD IS TAKEN BY DEATH**

Gifford, Idaho - Oct. 31 - LEE FRANKLIN LOUGH died on the eve of his birthday at 3:30 a.m. today. Death resulted from complications of age. He was born in Texas Nov. 1, 1863, and located at Gifford in 1901 - engaging in farming until his retirement a few years ago.

Survivors include a brother and two sisters, G. J. LOUGH, Albany, Oregon, Mrs. BELLE STEPHENS, Craigmont and Mrs. MELIA HOLT, Gifford. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

The body is at the Brower-Wann chapel at Lewiston, Idaho with funeral arrangements pending.

# NANCY ALICE LOUGH (MASON)

## GENERATION VI-9

NANCY ALICE LOUGH was born September 24, 1866 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, daughter of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and SARAH FRANCES (WEST) LOUGH. She married ELIX C. MASON on March 1, 1891 in Washburn and they were the parents of 12 children, MABLE LEOTA, ROSCOE CLAUDE, SAMUEL JOSEPH EARL, WALTER ALEXANDER, LELA FRANCES, ETHEL, MARY ANNE, FRANKYE RUBY, RAYMOND WILLIAM, an infant baby, RICHARD EMERY and LESTER RALPH MASON.

Elix C. Mason was born July 17, 1864 in Princeton, Mercer Co., Missouri and died December 21, 1935 in Valeda, Kansas. Nancy Mason died April 13, 1938 in Valeda, and both are buried in North Edna Cemetery, in Edna, Labette Co., Kansas. Their children are listed below.<sup>1</sup>

MABLE LEOTA MASON was born December 9, 1892 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. On March 1, 1911 she married 1) JAMES W. MURPHY and had 5 children. James Murphy was born December 19, 1883, and died December 21, 1920 and is buried in North Edna Cemetery, Edna, Labette, Co., Kansas. He was a railroad worker. Mable married 2) JOHN WILSON and 3) E. PULLIN. Mable died May 23, 1959 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado where she was buried.

ROSCOE CLAUDE MASON was born in Washburn, Missouri.

SAMUEL JOSEPH EARL MASON was born February 9, 1896 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He married BESSIE LETHA JAMES and they had 4 children. Samuel was a farmer. He died July 27, 1950 and is buried in North Edna Cemetery, in Edna, Labette Co., Kansas. Bessie, born December 15, 1896, died on January 13, 1979 in Coffeerville, Montgomery Co., Kansas and is buried with her husband.

WALTER ALEXANDER MASON was born February 20, 1898 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He married Z. TREVA GOBLE on September 5, 1925 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas and they had 5 children. Treva was born September 20, 1904. Walter served in the Navy. He died Sept. 1, 1963 in Neodesha, Wilson Co., Kansas and is buried in Neodesha Cemetery.

---

1. Records of Richard and Lester Mason, the 2 surviving children of Elix and Nancy Mason in 1980 - shared with Lillie Stephens of Lewiston, Idaho.

LELA FRANCES MASON was born December 9, 1899 in Indian Territory, Okla. She married LESTER JON KASTLER on December 24, 1919 in Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas and they had 2 children. He worked in a refinery, Lela was a telephone operator. Lester was born August 25, 1897, and died December 24, 1919 in Oswego, Kansas. Lela died September 10, 1973 in Tyro, Montgomery Co., Kansas and is buried in North Edna Cemetery at Tyro, Kansas.

ETHEL MASON was born October 3, 1903 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma and died October 3, 1904. She is buried in Edna, Labette Co., Kansas.

MARY ANNE MASON was born February 2, 1904 in Valeda, Kansas. She married JOSEPH McCELLAND on June 19, 1942 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. They had no children. He was a clerk and she was a telephone operator. She died August 24, 1961 in Coffeyville, Kansas and is buried in the cemetery there.

FRANKYE RUBY MASON was born September 24, 1906 in Valeda, Kansas. She married WILLIAM MELANDER on January 23, 1933 in Tyro, Montgomery Co., Kansas. They had no children. William was born in 1905 in Wayside, Kansas, the son of CHARLES and SADIE (FLANNAGAN) MELANDER. He was a contractor and Frankye was a telephone operator. Frankye died July 26, 1977 at Tyro, Kansas, and William died March 1987; both are buried in the Harrisonville Cemetery, Tyro, Kansas.

RAYMOND WILLIAM MASON was born November 24, 1907 in Valeda, Kansas. He married 1) JOANN on August 4, 1940 and they had a son named RAYMOND W. MASON. He married 2) JEWELL. He was a farmer. He died April 19, 1968 and is buried in Almartha, Missouri.

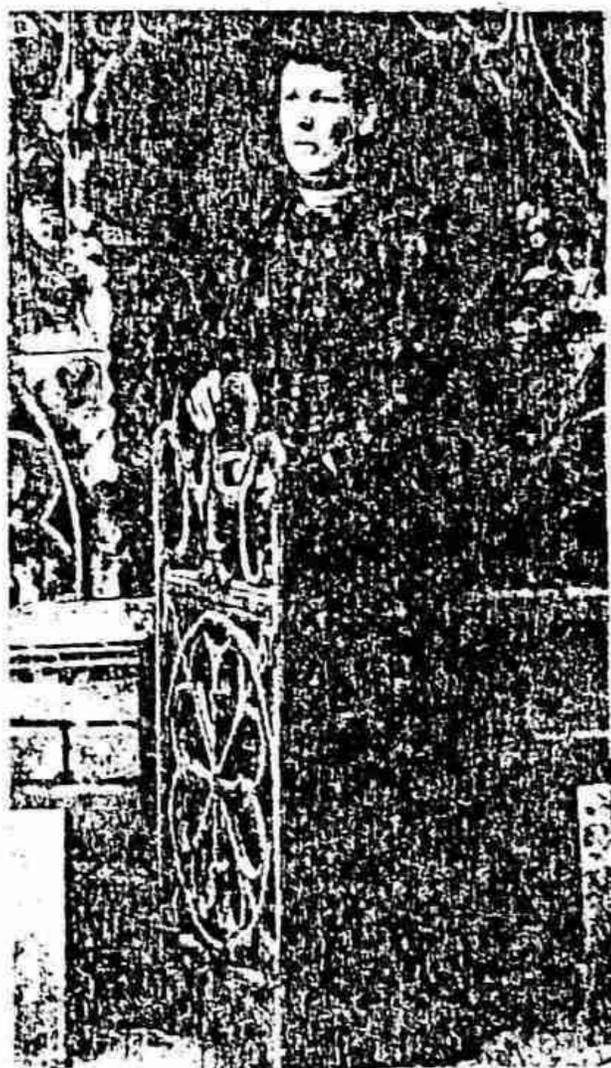
A baby was born and died July 5, 1910 in Valeda, Kansas. It is buried in North Edna Cemetery, Labette Co., Kansas.

RICHARD EMERY MASON was born March 28, 1911 in Valeda Kansas. He married RUTH GLADYS DOSS on February 2, 1939 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. They had 3 children. Ruth was born April 13, 1917 at Tyro, Montgomery Co., Kansas, the daughter of SAMUEL NEWTON and IDA MAY (PARSONS) DOSS. Richard had served in the Army during World War II as Pvt. 1st class, Infantry, Co. B with Armored 1 NFBN. He enlisted March 28, 1943 at Valeda, Kansas and was discharged December 20, 1945 at Camp fannin, Texas.. He was a merchant. Ruth died on May 3, 1963 in Tyro, Kansas. She is buried in the Robbins Cemetery in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas.

LESTER RALPH MASON was born January 25, 1913 in Valeda, Kansas. He was married October 19, 1946 in Carthage, Missouri to BESSIE LEOMA HART and had 3 children. Bessie was born June 11, 1916 in Hawasse, Benton Co., Arkansas. He was in the service during World War II, inducted February 28, 1942. He served in the South fighter group, and was discharged December 22, 1945 at Fort Logan, Colorado. Lester died March 1, 1992 and is buried in Robbins Cemetery, Coffeyville, Kansas.



*Husband of  
Alice (Lough) Mason*



NANCY ALICE LOUGH



LESTER AND LELA KASTLER

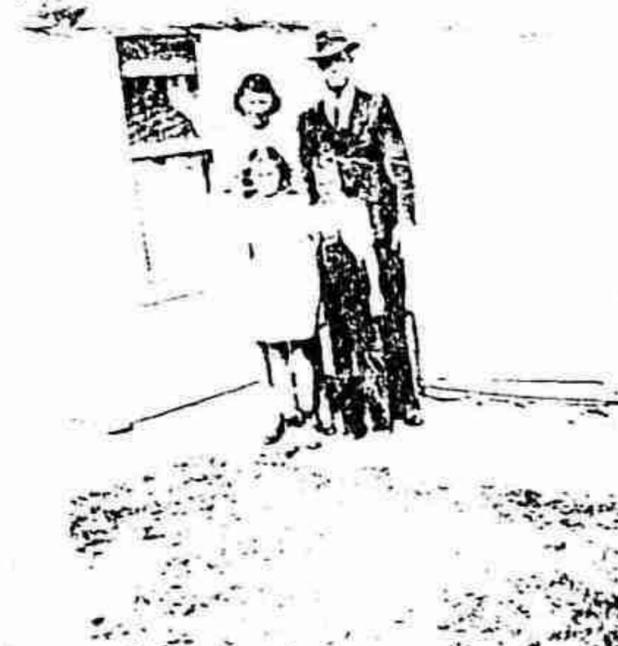


*Feb. 1st 1942*

Bud, 18, Lela, 42, Lester 44



MARY ANN (MASON) McClland



Charoletta & Wilbur Bixby  
Swan, & Jimmie  
Maybelle Mason Daughter

FAMILY HISTORY

From A Family History Sheet by The Everton Publishers  
1 for a free catalog  
417 84211 Publishers - 25-

at Valeda Early Today  
— 1938

Edna, April 13. — (Special)— Mrs. Alice Nancy Mason, 71, widow of E. C. Mason and formerly operator of the Valeda telephone exchange, died about 5:30 o'clock this morning in her home at Valeda, following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Mason apparently was as well as usual when her son, Lester Mason, arose at 4:30 o'clock. When he again went to her bed, about 7:30, she had succumbed.

Mrs. Mason was born at Washburn, Mo., Sept. 24, 1866, and had lived at Valeda since 1903. She was in charge of the telephone exchange there until the Valeda exchange's consolidation with the Edna telephone system, about nine year ago. Mr. Mason, to whom she was married March 1, 1890, at Washburn, Mo., died about three years ago.

Surviving Mrs. Mason are four daughters, Mrs. Mable Pullin of Ohio, Colo., Mrs. Lela Kastler of Tyro, Mrs. Frankie Melander of Wayside and Miss Mary Ann Mason of Coffeyville; five sons, Earl Mason of Ottawa, Kan., Walter Mason of Neodesha and Raymond, Richard and Lester Mason of Valeda; two sisters, Mrs. Mary B. Stevens of Myrtle, Ida., Mrs. Amelia West, also living in Idaho, and two brothers, Granville Lough of Bellflower, Calif., and Lee Lough, living in Idaho.

Mrs. Mason's body was removed to the Fritz & Lackey funeral home in Edna, pending completion of arrangements for services.



Child  
Family of Mrs. Alice (Lough) Mason  
Sister of Mrs. Mary Belle (Lough) Stephens

## OBITUARY

Edna, Kansas, April 13, 1938  
at Valeda Early Today

Mrs. ALICE NANCY MASON, 71, widow of E. C. MASON and formerly operator of the Valeda telephone exchange, died about 5:30 o'clock this morning in her home at Valeda, following a long period of declining health. Mrs. Mason apparently was as well as usual when her son, LESTER MASON, arose at 4:30 o'clock. When he again went to her bed about 7:30, she had succumbed.

Mrs. Mason was born at Washburn, Mo., Sept. 24, 1866, and had lived at Valeda since 1903. She was in charge of the telephone exchange there until the Valeda exchange's consolidation with the Edna telephone system, about nine years ago. Mr. Mason, to whom she was married March 1, 1891, at Washburn, Mo., died about three years ago.

Surviving Mrs. Mason are four daughters, Mrs. MABLE PULLIN of Ohio, Colo., Mrs. LELA KASTLER of Tyro, Mrs. FRANKIE MELANDER of Wayside and Miss MARY ANN MASON of Coffeyville; five sons, EARL MASON, of Ottawa, Kan., WALTER MASON of Neodesha and RAYMOND, RICHARD and LESTER MASON of Valeda; two sisters, Mrs. MARY B. STEPHENS of Myrtle, Ida., Mrs. PERMELIA JANE HOLT, also living in Idaho, and two brothers GRANVILLE LOUGH of Bellflower, Calif., and LEE LOUGH, living in Idaho.

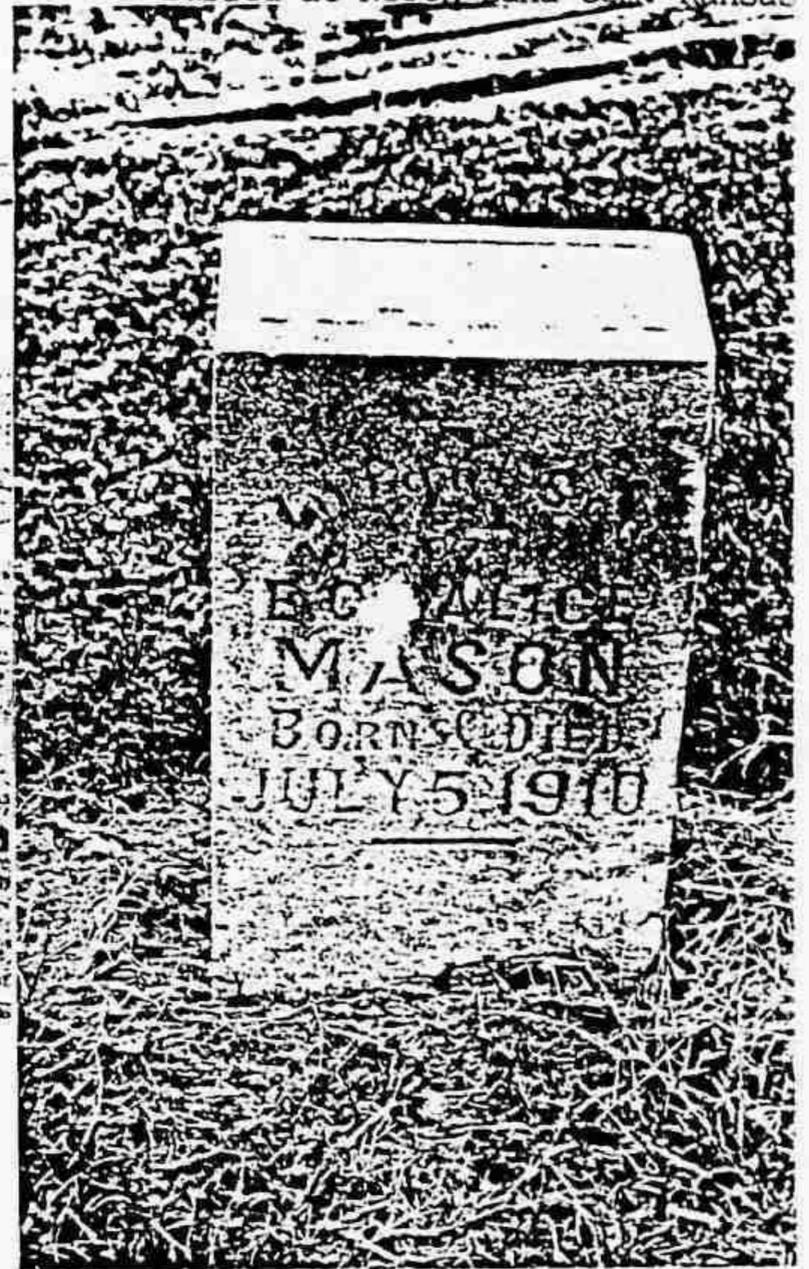
Mrs. Mason's body was removed to the Fritz & Lackey funeral home in Edna, pending completion of arrangements for services.

NANCY ALICE(LOUGH)AND HUSBAND ELIX MASON  
Nancy Lough was the Daughter of Samuel Montgomery-)  
and SARAH FRANCIS (WEST) LOUGH.

Two Children: Infant,&Ethel Mason  
The Children of Nancy & Elix

Both Buried at North Edna Cemetery,Kansas

Buried at North Edna Cem. Kansas



FRANKYE RUBY MASON, daughter of NANCY (Lough)-  
and Elix Mason.

Died July 26,1977 at Tyro, Kansas

Buried at Harrosinville Cemetery,Kansas



FRANKYE RUBY MASON, Born at Valeda, Kansas  
24, September 1906

She Married WILLIAM MeLander, Jan. 23, 1933 at-  
Tyro Kansas

# GRANVILLE JACKSON LOUGH

## GENERATION VI-10

GRANVILLE JACKSON LOUGH, the son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and SARAH FRANCES (WEST) LOUGH, was born November 18, 1868 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He died, at the age of 84 years, on January 15, 1953 in Renton, King Co., Washington.

Granville Lough, age 12, is found on the 1880 Sugar Creek Township, Barry Co., Missouri Census with his parents. It said he was at home, blind. His father was listed as maimed, crippled or bedridden. 9 children were listed. Granville didn't come west with the rest of the Loughs. His father homesteaded 160 acres and gave him 80 acres. Granville stayed for 5 years and improved the farm, then sold it and left. He had a homestead two miles southwest of Lookout, Idaho in 1905.

Granville married DOVEY MAY HOOD, daughter of B. HOOD and CONNELLY HOOD, on November 18, 1894 in Washburn, Missouri.. She was born September 13, 1876 and died in 1938 in California. Their 10 children are listed below.

ORVILLE A. LOUGH was born November 1895 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died January 7, 1977. He married 1) ALMA IONA TIPTON, and had a daughter, MARGIE NELL LOUGH born December 28, 1917 in Mt. Holly, Union Co., Arkansas. Margie married LOYD HATCH and had 2 children. He married 2) ALMA FALLIN. The Social Security Death Index shows an Orville Lough, #430-28-8855 issued in Arkansas, who lived in El Dorado, Union Co., Arkansas at the time of his death.

WAYNE E. LOUGH was born May 16, 1898 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. At the age of 16 years, Wayne went to work for the railroad section crew. He was driving a speeder car when it jumped the tracks crushing his leg so badly that he was in the St. Louis Hospital for over a year. He had a hole in his leg that wouldn't heal. It required a lot of skin and bone grafting. He was a welder and lived in Seattle, King Co., Washington at the time of his death on November 17, 1960. He married NELLIE SOUTHERN.

ZULAH ZON LOUGH was born October 27, 1899 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, and died January 15, 1970 in Albany, Benton or Linn Co., Oregon. She married 1) GEORGE EARL (Cotton) WILLIAMS on June 7, 1920 in Omaha, Boone Co., Arkansas, and they had 2 children, EMIL JACKSON WILLIAMS was born April 19, 1921 and died in April 1983. He married DORIS MARIE WOODMAN. Their second son was DONOVIN TEX WILLIAMS born November 4, 1926 who married HELEN ELMA CORNELINSON and had 3 children. After a divorce, Zulah married 2) JOHN BELDEN on December 24, 1937 and had a daughter RAMONA? who married Mr. SPRINGFIELD.

JESSIE LERA LOUGH was born August 17, 1901 in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and died March 4, 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California. She is buried in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married CHARLES MARCUS GOLDING on January 28, 1921 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arkansas and had 2 children, PATRICIA LEE GOLDING who married LYLE AHNER and ROBERT DALE GOLDING.

GUSSIE NADINE (Gloria) LOUGH was born November 24, 1903 in Reubens, Lewis Co., Idaho, and died August 8, 1979 in Hood River, Hood River Co., Oregon. She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Hood River. Her first husband was AARON MARCONETTE. She married 2) ANDREW WALLS.

HOOD G. LOUGH was born April 9, 1905 in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, and from the Social Security Death Index #495-07-9300 he died on December 9, 1967 in Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas. He married RUBY TRUITT and had a son MAX LOUGH.

JOHN VICTOR LOUGH was born July 15, 1908 in Village, Arkansas, and died in 1952. His wife was named FERN.

BERYL ALICE LOUGH was born July 13, 1910 in Village, Arkansas, and died August 21, 1992 in Bandon, Coos Co., Oregon. She married GEORGE OLIVER. :

EMIL WARREN LOUGH was born October 13, 1912 in Village, Arkansas, and died in September, 1985 in Lemoore, Kings Co., California. He married NORENE HOWARD.

CLARA HELEN LOUGH was born October 31, 1914 in Village, Arkansas, and died in March 1978 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California. She married 1) CHARLES WILLIAMS, and 2) CECIL HINKSON. Cecil and Clara owned a home in Bakersfield, California.



Dovey and Ella Hood  
Sisters



# This Certifies That

On the 18th day of November 1894

At Washburn in Bary County, Missouri,

Granville Lough & Lobey M. Hood

of the County of Bary of the County of Bary

State of Missouri State of Missouri

WERE BY ME

RECORDED IN THE RECORDS OF THE COUNTY OF BARY MISSOURI

According to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Missouri,

by authority of a Marriage License issued by the Recorder of Deeds of the

County of Bary, State of Missouri, dated the

17th day of November, 1894

Witness:

Eric Kelley

C. F. Kelley

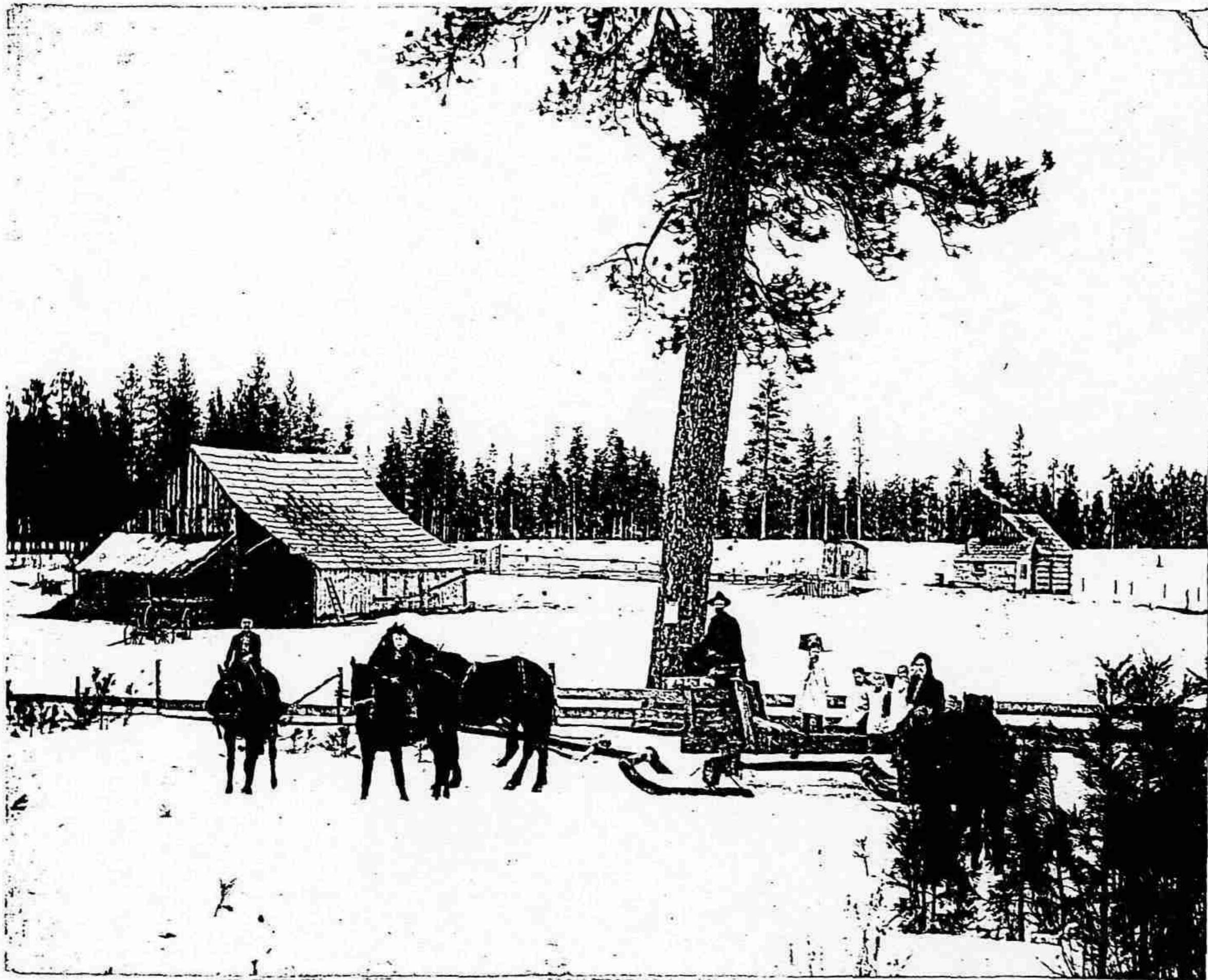
A. M. Lough

M. G.

PICTURE SENT BY DONOVAN and HELEN WILLIAMS of Mercer Island Wa.  
Son of Zulah Lough, Grandson of Granville, & Dovey Lough



GRANVILLE AND DOVEY LOUGH FAMILY Picture taken March 1917 in South Arkansas  
Back Row L-toR\_ Orville, Wayne, (/), Zula, GLORIA (GUSSY), Jesse,  
MIDDLE ROW\_ - Beryl, Granville, DOVEY, Hooē, & John Victor  
Front Row. Warren and Helen Lough



Picture Taken Between 1905- or 07.

GRANVILLE JACKSON LOUGH, & DOVEY MAY (HOOD) LOUGH      HOMESTEAD  
2 miles South- West of Lookout, Idaho.

2 Children on Horseback, L-to R. Orville, and Wayne Lough.  
In Sleigh Granville, Zula Jessie, Gloria, Baby Hood, and Dovey Lough

Belle (Lough) Stephen's Bro.



Granville  
Orville  
Dovey  
Lough.

From AX Family History Sheet by The Everton Pk  
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sisters L to R.  
Dovey May & Elley Hood



DOVEY MAY HOOD



FAMILY HISTORY

Beryl & George Oliver  
Son Kenney Oliver  
Father Granville Lough



Hood Lough



HOOD LOUGH



Beryl Lough 15 yrs



Vic Lough.

17 years

LOUGH RUMINATES - 1937  
by Granville Lough

With a meandering mind, today it seems "life is only a bunch of dreams." When I was twenty, just starting out for myself, I really thought some day I would have a fortune.

A few years passed and I found Miss DOVEY MAY HOOD agreeing that two together could gather a fortune much easier than one alone. So the day I was twenty-six we started the struggle together. A few years passed and we began to figure the fortune would be easier to get in the West.

So at thirty-two, with a wife and three children we landed in Idaho. A few years passed; we accumulated some. But we read how easily the people in the south were getting rich raising cotton. 1907 found us in Columbia County, Arkansas. We bought 173 acres of land and joined the cotton raisers.

In 1914 the big war started in Europe. We sold two crops at less than cost. We sold out - too cheap and at the wrong time. In 1917 found us in Boone County. The wife's health failed. We went to Lessville, Louisiana where she was under a doctor's care, then to Mena, Arkansas for the winter and to place the children in school. The spring of 1925 found us in the vicinity of Decatur.

Did you ask where the fortune was? Well, we know. We have five sons and five daughters of whom we are exceedingly proud. They are scattered, one in Arkansas, three in Kansas City, one in Idaho, three in Western Kansas, two in California.

Now in 1937 finds me sitting on the south side of a sunny sand bank in the south end of California. I see the waves lash upon the sand and trickle back as it seems to coo, gurgle, laugh and weep. It doesn't matter - time goes on.

Before I attempt to tell you what may happen within the next million years, I will hand up the receiver.

Signed: G. J. Lough, Norwalk, Calif.

\*\*\*

Granville was in Bellflower, California in 1938. At the time of his brother Levi's death in October 1943, he was in Albany, Oregon, and he was still there in July 1946 when his sister, Mary Belle Stephens died.

Letter from Edith A. Stephens Crawford, Craigmont, Idaho on January 17, 1953: "Uncle Granville died January 15, 1953 - 84 years old - at his daughter Zula's in Seattle, King Co., Washington."

# MARY BELLE LOUGH (STEPHENS) GENERATION VI-11

MARY BELLE LOUGH was born December 10, 1870 in Washburn, Barry County, Missouri, the daughter of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY LOUGH and his second wife, SARAH FRANCES WEST.

On December 24, 1896 she married ALFRED PRICE STEPHENS at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. They were the parents of 9 children, EDITH ARISTOBEULACE, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, THOMAS THURMAN, FLOYD WESTLOUGH, FRANCIS LEON, IRMA ZOA PERMELIA MELISSA, LOUIE EUGENE, LULA IRENE and JOE LEE STEPHENS. The family moved west in 1902 with 3 children, settling at Lookout, Idaho where they lived several years before moving to Myrtle, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. Mr. Stephens died June 28, 1941 in Winchester, Lewis Co., Idaho and was buried in Lookout, Idaho. Mary Belle Stephens died July 20, 1946 in Craigmont, Lewis Co., Idaho. Her obituary is below.

## MARY BELLE STEPHENS Obituary

MARY BELLE STEPHENS, pioneer of the northwest, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James (Edith) Crawford, in Craigmont, at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, July 20, after a lingering illness. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Mary Belle Lough was born at Washburn, Missouri, Dec. 10, 1870, and was married to Alfred P. Stephens on Dec. 24, 1896, at Washburn, Mo. With her husband she came west in 1902, locating at Lookout, in the Gifford area, where they resided for several years, then moving to Myrtle, in Nez Perce county, where they resided for more than 30 years. Mr. Stephens passed away in 1941. Mrs. Stephens has made her home with Mr. and Mrs. James Crawford at Craigmont for the last two years.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Edith Crawford, Craigmont, and Mrs. Irma Vert, Twain Harte, California; four sons, Leon Stephens, Lewiston; William Stephens, Winchester; Floyd Stephens, Tuolumne, California; Eugene Stephens, Wallula, Wash.; one brother Grandville J. Lough, Albany, Oregon, and 21 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church in Craigmont with the Rev. John Cole, pastor of the church, officiating. The hymns, "The Old Rugged Cross" and "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," were sung by Miss Jean Dammarell and Miss Peggy Wayne, accompanied by Mrs. Francis Fischer.

The pallbearers were: James Wamsley, Arnold Wamsley, Marvin Kelley, Wilbur Kelley, Kenneth Crawford and Lester Zehner. There were many relatives and friends present and a profusion of beautiful floral offerings. Burial was at Lookout, (Idaho) cemetery with the Clovis funeral home in charge of arrangements.

Mary Belle Lough was first found at age 10 on the June 14, 1880 Barry Co., Missouri census in Sugar Creek township on page 23 with her parents, Samuel and Sarah Lough.

After her marriage she is found with her husband and children on the March 4, 1910 Nez Perce County, Idaho census in the Leland Precinct on page 9A as follows:

			<u>Born</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
#176	STEPHENS, A. P.	47 M Farmer	Mo.	Va.	Tenn.
	BELL M.	39 F	Mo.	Ky.	Tenn.
	EDITH	9 F	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	MONTGOMERY	7 M	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	FLOID	5 M	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	FRANCIS	3 M	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	ERMIA	3/12 F	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.

The children of Alfred Price and Mary Belle (Lough) Stephens and their spouses are listed below.

EDITH ARISTOBEAULACE STEPHENS was born on September 30, 1897 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. She died of cancer on February 20, 1965 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married JAMES WILLIAM CRAWFORD on October 12, 1929 in Lewiston, Idaho. They had no children.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY STEPHENS was born December 9, 1900 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He married MARY AGNES BUCKLES on August 30, 1927 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They were the parents of 8 children. He died August 29, 1991 in Grangeville, Idaho and was buried in Lewiston, Idaho.

THOMAS THURMAN STEPHENS was born September 30, 1902 at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri and died September 5, 1904 at Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He is buried in Lookout Cemetery.

FLOYD WESTLOUGH STEPHENS was born January 24, 1905 at Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married twice, to 1) MAUDIE BERNICE THOMPSON in November 1943. He married 2) FAYE ABRAMS BROCKE on August 8, 1976 at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Washington.

FRANCIS LEON STEPHENS was born March 27, 1907 at Lookout, Nez Perce County, Idaho. He married LILLIE JANE CRAWFORD on July 6, 1929 at the First Christian Church in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They did not have any children.

IRMA ZOA PERMELIA MELISSA STEPHENS was born January 18, 1910 at Agatha, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She married 1) SAMUEL EDWARD CRAWFORD on June 9, 1929 at Agatha and they had 4 children. Irma married 2) FLOYD DEWITT VERT on October 18, 1935 in Nevada. Irma and Floyd had 2 children. Irma married 3) EUGENE LESLIE VERT (brother of Floyd) on July 21, 1993 at New Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho.

LOUIE EUGENE STEPHENS (twin) was born January 2, 1912 at Agatha, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married VELMA PEARL DEHAVEN on October 23, 1937 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho and they have 3 children.

LULA IRENE STEPHENS (twin) was born January 2, 1912 at Agatha, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She died of ptomaine poisoning April 9, 1933 at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho and is buried in the Lookout Cemetery, Idaho. She never married.

JOE LEE STEPHENS was born August 27, 1917 at Agatha, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married 1) HAZEL DOROTHY DENNY on December 24, 1938 and they had 3 children. They were divorced September 17, 1946. He married 2) VIRGINIA JOAN SKILLINGS LARKIN on July 9, 1947 and they were the parents of 2 children. They were divorced August 27, 1953. He married 3) BERTHA LUE HAYS on February 9, 1956. Joe Lee Stephens died June 1, 1988 at Lewiston, Idaho and is buried at Kamiah, Lewis Co., Idaho.

THIS CERTIFIES

THAT



Alfred P Stephens  
of Barry  
State of Missouri

Mary B Love  
of Barry  
State of Missouri

WERE UNITED IN

**Solely Matrimony**



At Westburn

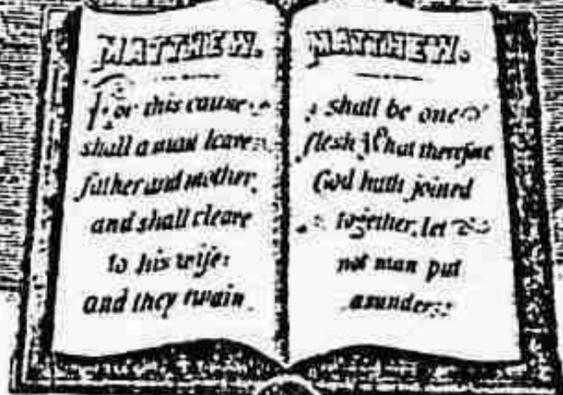
on the <sup>twentieth</sup> ~~twentieth~~ day of December A.D. 1896,

by authority of a  
the County Clerk of  
issued by the Recorder  
County, Missouri

License bearing date  
December A.D. 1896 and  
of Barry

*Witnesses*  
G. J. Lough  
Caddis Rainey

Witness my signature  
W. H. Cunningham  
A. Minister of  
the Gospel



ALFRED PRICE STEPHENS and MARY BELLE LOUGH - engagement picture



ALFRED PRICE and MARY BELLE STEPHENS with daughter, EDITH ARISTOBEAULACE



WILLIAM HOWARD STEPHENS - 72 yr. old Father of Alfred Price Stephens. Baby EDITH A. STEPHENS, 11 mo. - Aug. 1898



ALFRED PRICE and MARY BELLE (LOUGH) STEPHENS with children, EDITH A. and WILLIAM MONTGOMERY STEPHENS



FRANCIS LEON and LILLIE JANE (CRAWFORD) STEPHENS



LEON STEPHENS and Old Time Idaho Fiddler's Trophy



## LEON STEPHENS WRITES ABOUT HIS PARENTS

My father, ALFRED PRICE STEPHENS, was born July 24, 1862 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri to WILLIAM HOWARD and NANCY (SORRELS) STEPHENS.

My father was a crippled man, caused from his mother hiding the children in the woods during the Civil War. My father was a baby at the time and there was a band of people who called themselves "Bushwackers". They came to my father's home and asked his oldest brother, William H., to join their gang. When he refused, they shot him to death in his own yard.

My father, Alfred P.'s left leg was much smaller than his right; his knee joint was stiff in a bent position and he walked with a wooden leg from the knee down. He learned to play the fiddle when a small boy, as he was crippled and could not participate in outdoor sports. He learned to play real good and learned an enormous amount of tunes. I do not know much about his schooling except that he had a teacher's certificate and taught school for awhile.

Then on December 24, 1896 he married MARY BELLE LOUGH at Washburn, Missouri.<sup>1</sup> I think they farmed for awhile at Washburn. To this union nine children were born: EDITH ARISTOBEULACE, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, THOMAS THURMAN, FLOYD WEST-LOUGH, FRANCIS LEON, IRMA ZOA, LOUIE EUGENE and LULA IRENE (twins), and JOE LEE STEPHENS. The first three were born at Washburn, Missouri, the next two at Lookout, Idaho and the last four at Agatha, Idaho.

My mother was a good musician and played the old pump organ, the guitar and a zither harp. She also was a good singer and sang lots of songs. My dad played for dances as a young man, but my mother was very religious and after their marriage my father joined the church and never played for dances any more.

My mother's half-brothers and three of her full brothers came to Idaho in the 1890's and homesteaded land near Gifford and Reubens. One of my mother's sisters came West also and lived with a brother named LEVI LOUGH. She brought the old pump organ from Missouri with her. My mother finally got the organ, and my sister Irma has it now - it still plays good.

In November 1902 my parents moved to Idaho. They moved into a log house with an addition built on of lumber, my mother's brother Walter David Lough's homestead. Sometime the first of the year in 1905 my father took a contract for one year to carry mail from Mohler, Idaho - a small town near Nezperce - to Kippen - another small town near Reubens, Idaho. Then they moved back to my Uncle Dave's farm. There is where I was born on March 27, 1907, near Lookout, Idaho.

---

1. Marriage Certificate, Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, minister W. F. Cunningham.



JULY 20, 1946

Mary Belle Stephens

Mary Belle Stephens, pioneer of the northwest, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Crawford, in Craigmont, at 11:30 a. m. Saturday, July 20, after a lingering illness. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Mary Belle Lough was born at Washburn, Missouri, Dec. 10, 1870, and was married to Alfred P. Stephens on Dec. 24, 1896, at Washburn, Mo. With her husband she came west in 1902, locating at Lookout, in the Gifford area, where they resided for several years, then moving to Myrtle, in Nez Perce county, where they resided for more than 30 years. Mr. Stephens passed away in 1941. Mrs. Stephens has made her home with Mr. and Mrs. James Crawford at Craigmont for the last two years.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Edith Crawford, Craigmont, and Mrs. Irma Vert, Twain Harte, California; four sons, Leon Stephens, Lewiston; William Stephens, Winchester; Floyd Stephens, Tuolumne, California; Eugene Stephens, Wallula, Wash.; one brother, Grandville J. Lough, Albany, Oregon, and 21 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Presbyterian church in Craigmont with the Rev. John Cole, pastor of the church, officiating. The hymns, "The Old Rugged Cross" and "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," were sung by Miss Jean Dammarell and Miss Peggy Wayne, accompanied by Mrs. Francis Fischer.

The pallbearers were: James Wamsley, Arnold Wamsley, Marvin Kelley, Wilbur Kelley, Kenneth Crawford and Lester Zehner. There were many relatives and friends present and a profusion of beautiful floral offerings.

Burial was at Lookout cemetery with the Clovis funeral home in charge of arrangements.

By Son Joe Lee Stephens - Inland Empire

CRAIGMONT, LEWIS COUN.  
*Thurs. July 3 1941*

### Winchester Men Called By Death

Winchester- Alfred P. Stephens, 78, a resident of Winchester passed away on June 28th. He was born July 24, 1862.

On December 24, 1896 he was united in marriage in Missouri to Mary Belle Lough. They came to Idaho and in November 1902 located at Lookout. For five months he carried the mail between Mohler and the old town of Keoppen, this was before the coming of the railroad to the Prairie.

He homesteaded a farm between Myrtle and Agatha, which he still owned and lived there until a short time ago.

Funeral services were held Monday from the Lookout church with the Rev. Patrick of Craigmont in charge. The arrangements were under the direction of C. E. Clovis.

**Alfred P. Stephens. 78.**  
Alfred P. Stephens, 78, died at 12:30 this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Crawford. He had been ill for some time. He is survived by his wife, Belle Stephens; two daughters, Mrs. Crawford, Winchester, and Mrs. Irma Vert, Tuolumne, Calif.; five sons, William M. and Leon, Winchester; Joe Lee, Craigmont; Eugene, Kendrick, and Floyd, Tuolumne; one sister living at Tulsa, Okla., and 17 grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending. *June 28/41*





ALFRED P. and Mary Belle (Lough) Stephens  
Buried at Lookout, Idaho Cemetery

# PERMELIA JANE LOUGH (HOLT)

GENERATION VI-12

PERMELIA JANE LOUGH, the daughter of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and SARAH FRANCES (WEST) LOUGH, was born September 24, 1872 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. Permelia died June 25, 1944 in Lewiston, Idaho and is buried in the Normal Hill Cemetery there. On the headstone her name is Amelia Holt.

She grew up and went to school through the 8th grade in Washburn, Missouri. Being a sickly child, her brothers and sisters got together and bought her an organ. After mother Sarah died, she came west with her father and 2 of her brothers in 1898. They arrived in Lookout, Nez Perce Co., Idaho by immigrant train. She brought her organ. She promised her sister MARY BELLE STEPHENS that the first one of her daughters to learn to play it could have it at her death. IRMA STEPHENS was the only one of Mary's girls to learn to play it.

Before her marriage she lived with her bachelor brother LEVI ALEXANDER FRANKLIN LOUGH and kept house for him. Permelia married GEORGE W. V. HOLT on March 20, 1918 in Gifford, Idaho. He was born in 1852 or 1853. This was his second marriage, he married 1) MARY E. WEATHERLY in October 1872. George W. Holt was ordained an Evangelist authorizing him to preach the Gospel of Christ wherever he went by the authority of the Church of Christ at Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, on the seventeenth day of March 1918. Permelia and George Holt resided near Seattle, on Whidbey Island, Washington until he died in 1923.

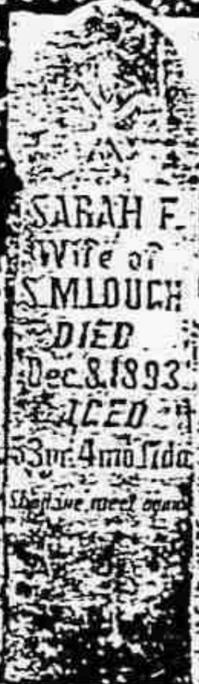
After her husband's death, Permelia moved back to Lookout, Idaho and kept house again for her brother Levi. When they could no longer care for themselves, GENE and VELMA STEPHENS moved in with them and cared for them until they died. Levi died in 1943 and Permelia died in 1944 at Lewiston, Idaho. They are both buried at Normal Hill Cemetery.



Permelia Jane (Lough) and Geo. W. V. Holt  
Married March 20, 1918 at Gifford, Idaho

Wife of Samuel M. Lough  
Buried at Prairie Cem. nr.  
Washburn, Mo.

CHILDREN OF SARAH F. (West) & Samuel M. LOUGH

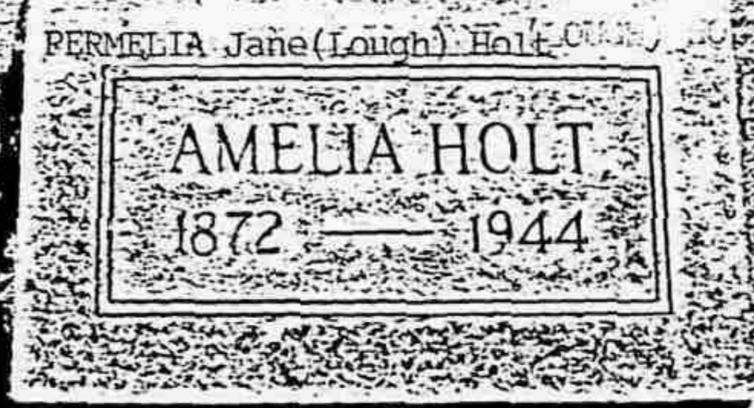


LOUGH

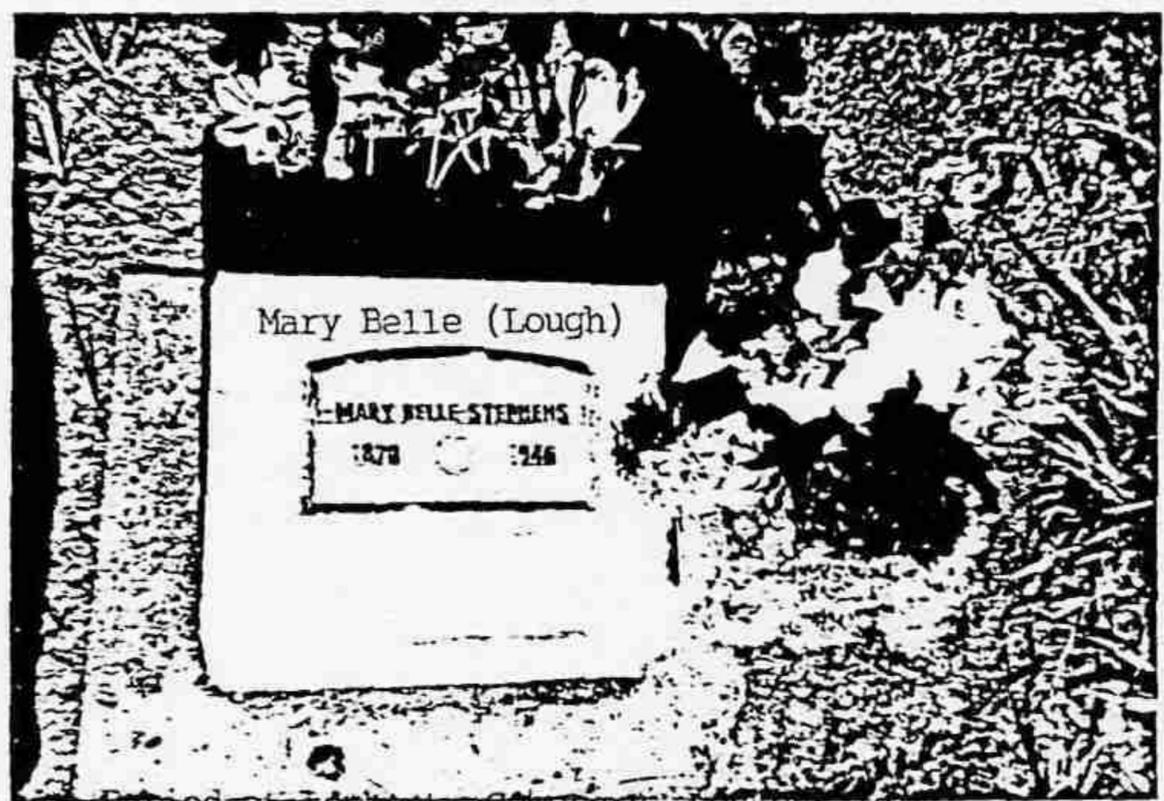
David & Iola Lough Bur at  
Normal Hill Cem, Lewiston, Id.



Bur at Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nezperce co., Id.



Bur at Normal Hill Cem. Lewiston, Nezperce Co., Id.



Buried at Lookout, Cemetery, Lookout, Id. (Nezperce Co)

# WALTER DAVID LOUGH

GENERATION VI-13

WALTER DAVID LOUGH was born November 21, 1874 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri, the son of SAMUEL MONTGOMERY and SARAH FRANCES (WEST) LOUGH.

Dave Lough married EDA IOLA RAINES on June 10, 1914 in Missouri. Iola was born April 14, 1884 in Washburn, Missouri, the daughter of REUBEN THOMAS and DELILAH JANE (MARSHALL) RAINES. Dave and Iola had no children.

Tragedy struck their place near Reubens, Idaho in the form of a cyclone on June 7, 1936, killing Dave instantly. Iola lived three days and died in the hospital in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. They are buried in Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston.

## OBITUARY

Walter David Lough

*CYCLONE KILLS TWO - as told by Earnest Stellyes, near Lewiston, Idaho.*

The only known cyclone to hit on the Camas Prairie was June 7, 1936, on Dave Lough's place. One Sunday forenoon in June, Mr. and Mrs. Lough had seen the cyclone coming, and Mr. Lough told his wife that they had better get out of the house when the cyclone hit. The cyclone destroyed the house, barn and garage and broke the cement foundation on which the house sat. Parts of the splintered buildings and their contents were found many miles away from the scene. Mr. and Mrs. Lough were picked up by the cyclone and dropped close together about where the barn had been. Mr. Lough was killed instantly. Mrs. Lough was still alive when the neighbors arrived, but she was hurt very badly and could be heard screaming for help for nearly one fourth mile away.

The first to arrive at the scene were Mrs. Reinhart, her two sons, Ben and Arlo, Roy Wood, Roy Wood Jr., George Stellyes, Ernest Lundvall and I. Ben Reinhart rode horseback to Mr. Eudoras Chambers' place, which had the nearest telephone, and called Dr. Collins at Craigmont. The other men carried Mrs. Lough out to the road, placed her in a Model T Ford, and started for Reubens where she was put to bed in the old telephone office, which at the time was operated by Mrs. Gay Lucas. Here she was examined by Dr. Collins and taken to St. Joseph's hospital at Lewiston by ambulance where she died the day of Mr. Lough's funeral.

Mr. and Mrs. Lough had lived in Missouri before coming to the Reubens, Idaho area. They had come out West to get away from cyclones.

WALTER DAVID LOUGH was born November 21, 1874 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. He was the son of Samuel Montgomery Lough and Sarah Frances West, and grandson of Thomas W. Lough. EDA IOLA RAINES LOUGH, his wife, was born April 14, 1884 in Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri. She was the daughter of Reuben Thomas Raines and Delilah Jane Marshall. Walter and Iola Lough had no children.

# CATHERINE JANE LOUGH (KERR)

GENERATION V-10

CATHERINE JANE LOUGH was born September 12, 1826 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS W. and NANCY LOUGH. She married FRANCIS M. KERR January 3, 1849 in Kent. In 1872 the family moved to Hillsboro, Ind. where she spent the rest of her life. They had 9 children, sons JOHN T., ISAAC N., F. M., W. H., and daughters LYDIA M., NAN E., MARY C., MARTHA and SALLIE KERR.

## OBITUARY

Death has ever been the great enemy of man. His ravages are widespread and his victims cannot be numbered. But while we stand amid the scenes of his desolation, we occasionally see him strike down a victim whose fall deserves more than passing notice.

CATHERINE JANE LOUGH, was born in Cumberland County, Ky., September 12th 1826. She died at her home near Hillsboro, Indiana, on December 29th 1899. Those are the dates which bound a great and active life. It is easy to narrate the heroic deed of the world's famous character, but difficult to tell the story of a quiet, unassuming life, which finds its worth, not in great achievements, but in the conscientious performance of a daily succession of duties, in the frequent and tender ministrations of love, in the ever present smiles of sympathy and encouragement, and in the softly spoken words of warning and admonition.

To write a worthy biography of such a one, indeed, is not to give a narrative of event but a portrayal of character and the pen fails; powerless to perform the task. So it is with the subject of this sketch. There are no events in her life which can be pointed out to mark it as unusual and yet here was an unusual life. Words are inadequate to convey the magic influence of her life and character. On January 3rd 1849, she was married to FRANCIS M. KERR and to them nine children were born, four sons and five daughters. Of this number seven lived to the age of maturity and six yet remain. In 1872 "Aunt Jane," as she was familiarly called, removed with her husband children to near Hillsboro, where she has since resided.

Mrs. Kerr was one of those godly women of strong, robust character, so essential to a Christian home. She possessed a beautiful equipoise of temperament which enabled her to remain self possessed in exciting time and elevated her above the petty irritations of life which are the source of so much anxiety and worry to many. Hence, her presence always imparted sunshine and hope. She "bridled her tongue" and always in her speech preferred to call attention to the good rather than to the evil in the life of others. She had a deep sympathy for all the infirmities to which humanity is heir, but had little tolerance for the affectations and deceptions of life. She was too honest to be deceptive and she thought that every one should also be (honest).

She possessed a strong, unwavering faith which was manifested and made perfect by her works. In early life she obeyed her Master and united with the Church of Christ and her life was ever a commendation of the religion which she professed. With her religion was something exceedingly active and practical even "to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction and to keep one's self unspotted from the world." She was the embodiment of purity and the incarnation of charity. It was, perhaps, in her home life that her character must be seen to be most appreciated. She displayed such hospitality that the word suggests itself at the mention of her name, and her home became known far and wide. No wondering that unfortunate beggar was ever sent empty handed from her door.

As a matter she ruled with a mild but firm hand and her most enduring monument is the children which she raised. Those living are Mrs. BURTON ENGLISH (Lydia), Mrs. NANNIE STEARNS, Mrs. JACOB FURR (Mary C.), Mrs. VICTOR ROSS (Martha), Messrs. IKE and JOHN KERR and Mrs. BYRON FRAZIER (Sallie) was but recently called on before.

Each one of her children is a living testimony to her careful and patient training and they rise and call her blessed. Of course she had her imperfection, but so far as the writer knows, no serious defect was ever discovered in her character. She was ambitious, but her motives were always pure and unselfish. She lived past the allowed three score and ten but never outlived her usefulness. Her life had been an active one and she seemed to fall as a ripened sheaf before the reaper's sickle, but her husband, her children and her best of friends felt that they were poorly prepared to spare her. Such lives are rare, and when taken from us, they leave a vacancy which can scarcely be filled. She leaves her faithful companion, for more than half a century, a lonely pilgrim on the shores of time. The two had indeed become one and now he feels that a part of his own life has been taken. After more than fifty years of true and tender companionship, he finds himself once more alone, the chief joy and consolation of his declining years having been taken away from him. No one can feel the loss he suffers. His bitter grief is enough to call forth the tenderest sympathies of every heart.

"Aunt Jane" is taken from us but the memory of her noble life remains as a blessed heritage. May her stalwart virtues be incorporated into the lives of all who came under her influence. Funeral services were conducted by Eld. W. H. Kerr at Ingersoll church on Sunday, Dec. 31, after which the remains were laid to rest in the Masonic cemetery at Waynestown. We speak of death as being the end of life, but as I think of the strong but single faith of Mrs. Kerr and reflect that the "outward man" was perishing (while) the "inner man" was renewed day by day, I am constrained to think that for her it meant not an end of life but the ushering in of a noble, lofty and eternal life with Christ and the angels and loved ones gone on before.

COMMUNICATED.

Francis and Catherine Kerr had 9 children, sons JOHN T., ISAAC N., F. M., W. H., and daughters LYDIA M., NAN E., MARY C., MARTHA and SALLIE KERR.

LYDIA M. KERR was born December 13, 1849 and died in 1945. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married BURTON ENGLISH who was born in 1844.

NANCY E. KERR was born in 1855 and died in 1945. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married GEORGE STEARNS who was born in 1848.

ISAAC N. KERR was born in 1859. His mother's obituary said he died before she did in 1899. He married MELISSA FURR who was born 1859.

JOHN T. KERR was born about 1860. His mother's obituary said he died before she did. He married LOUELLA LOUGH on October 30, 1890. She was born in 1860.

SARAH (Sallie) KERR was born July 6, 1861 and died September 16, 1899. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married BYRON F. FRAZIER who was born in 1860.

MARY C. (Molly) KERR was born March 10, 1864 and died October 7, 1957. She was buried in Fountain Co., Indiana. She married Jacob Furr.

MARTHA F. KERR was born July 30, 1866 and died September 23, 1950. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

F. M. KERR, died young.

W. H. KERR, died young.

## OBITUARY

Covington Republican, March 19, 1915<sup>1</sup>  
Veedersburg, Indiana

News was received in this city early Tuesday morning that "Pappy" Kerr, a well known resident of Cain Township, had quietly passed away (on March 16<sup>th</sup>). Mr. Kerr took suddenly ill a few days ago and upon the advice of his physicians was taken to the *Culver Union Hospital* at Crawfordsville where he underwent an operation. For a time his relatives and friends had hoped for a speedy recovery but he became worse and departed this life about 1 o'clock Tuesday morning.

FRANCIS MARION KERR was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky on January 28, 1827 and was 88 years of age. He was married to KATHRYN FRANCES LOWE who preceded him in death about fifteen years ago. A year prior to her death the aged couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. During the time of the war he was taken captive in the foothills of Kentucky. Not being a soldier he was soon released and returned home, meeting his wife who had started out to find him, on the way.

The family moved to Cain Township about 44 years ago where they have since resided. The following children were born: JOHN KERR of Hillsboro, Mrs. G. B. ENGLISH of Crawfordsville, Mrs. NANA STERNS, I. N. KERR, Mrs. MOLLIE FURR of this city, and Mrs. SALLIE FRAZIER (deceased). He also leaves 16 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

Funeral services were conducted from the Ingersoll Corner Church at 11 o'clock Wednesday morning. Burial in Waynetown Cemetery.

---

<sup>1</sup> Covington Republican, March 19, 1915, pg. 5, columns 1 & 2

# SAMUEL LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-3

SAMUEL LOUGH, the son of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH was born at Harper's Ferry on January 11, 1793 and died on November 19, 1882 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. He enlisted as a Drummer Major in the War of 1812, under Colonel W. Miller, at Tomkinsville, Kentucky.

He married SARAH McCANELAND on May 16, 1822 in Preble Co., Ohio. Sarah (Sally) was born June 22, 1800 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky and died May 13, 1874 in Wayne Co., Indiana. They had 8 children:

JOHN WILLIS LOUGH, a twin, was born January 28, 1824, and died July 30, 1904. He married 1) LYDIA VANDENBURGH on December 24, 1856. He married 2) REBECCA McNINNIE on February 18, 1873. Rebecca was born July 18, 1844 and died March 19, 1918. Their daughter was HAZEL LOUGH, who married WILLIAM PETER PHILLIPS. Hazel applied for membership in DAR.

DAVID S. LOUGH, a twin, was born January 28, 1824, and died September 18, 1898. He is also buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. He married ALCINDA SMITH on September 23, 1847.

ELIZABETH LOUGH was born May 1, 1826, and died January 22, 1856. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. She married NATHAN OVERMAN on February 2, 1854.

LUCINDA LOUGH, a twin, was born January 15, 1829 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, and died there on April 15, 1915. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond. She married THOMAS WHITSON ROBERTS on July 15, 1847. He was born December 16, 1822 in Wayne Co., Indiana, and died May 12, 1908. A son, CHARLES ALBERT ROBERTS, was born April 18, 1855 in Richmond, and died September 29, 1927 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. He married ULASY LEROY HUGHES and had a daughter NORENE.

MELINDA LOUGH, a twin, was born January 15, 1829, and died February 10, 1853. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

NANCY LOUGH was born 1832 and died in 1903. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

MARGARET LOUGH was born September 23, 1834, and died June 15, 1836. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

SARAH J. LOUGH was born January 7, 1838, and died February 25, 1838. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

SAMUEL LOUGH was born December 23, 1840, and died October 18, 1846. He is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

MARY LOUGH, a twin, was born April 22, 1841, and died May 4, 1842. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

MELISSA LOUGH, a twin, was born April 22, 1841, and died in 1914. She is buried in Farlham Cemetery in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

\*\*\*

OBITUARY – Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana  
The Richmond Telegram, Thurs., April 20, 1882, pg. 4, col. 1

SAMUEL LOUGH, deceased, was one of the few remaining soldiers of the War of 1812 and he was a remarkably preserved man. Although his life was prolonged within one decade of a century, he had never worn glasses, and had not an unsound tooth in his head and while in the city to vote at the recent election he was apparently as hearty as any of his children, none of whom, he laughingly said, could say what he could on the score of preservation.

\*\*\*

Note: The date of death we had for Samuel Lough was November 19, 1882, but the facts seem to indicate that this is the same person.

**ALLIE (ALLY) LOUGH (BUTTON)**  
**(RAILSBACK)**  
GENERATION IV-4

ALLIE (ALLY) (ALICE) LOUGH, the daughter of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH, was born April 15, 1794 in Kentucky. She died August 5, 1874 in Fayette Township, Linn Co., Iowa and is buried in Strawn Cemetery in that county. She married 1) JAMES BUTTON about 1815 in Barren Co., Kentucky or in Preble Co., Ohio. They had 5 children. James was born in 1795 in Fauquier Co., Virginia and died October 1826 in Preble Co., Ohio. James Button lived in Washington Township, Preble Co., Ohio. The Buttons came to Virginia about 1611, James City, moved on to Henry and Barren Cos., Kentucky. James was about 2 when his mother died. When he was 6, he moved with his father, step-mother and siblings to Barren Co., Kentucky, where he spent the remainder of his childhood. About 1815 he moved to Preble Co., Ohio where a brother and a sister had already settled. Jas. Button is listed on the 1820 Preble Co., Ohio census with 3 children 0-10 yrs. old, 2 males and 1 female. The children are:

WILLIAM HARRISON BUTTON was born on January 1, 1813 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died February 2, 1897 in Trader Point, Marion Co., Indiana. He is buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Marion Co., Indiana. His headstone reads - Harris W. Button, born Jan 1, 1813, died Feb 2, 1897, age 84 y, 21 dys. Record of Death lists him as Wm. H. Button, died of pneumonia, father James Button, mother Allie Lowe, reported by L. O. Carson.

WILSON B. BUTTON was born August 14, 1816 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died August 24, 1842 in Johnson Co., Iowa territory. He is buried in Oakland Cemetery in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

NANCY BUTTON was born on November 4, 1818 in Preble Co., Ohio. In Parke Co., Indiana on February 9, 1835, Nancy Button, daughter of James and Alla Button, chose Jacob Lough her guardian. Security of Jacob Lough bond was Moses R. Dooley. Nancy married THOMAS M. HESS on January 25, 1839 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

SARAH (SALLY) BELINDA BUTTON was born February 9, 1821 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, and died June 20, 1875 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. On August 7, 1843 near New London, Henry Co., Iowa she married LEWIS S. SWAFFORD. He was born October 31, 1818 in Henry Co., Indiana, and died November 13, 1899 in Iowa City.

ALLA BUTTON was born March 3, 1822 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died February 7, 1910 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. In Parke Co., Indiana on August 8, 1836 Alla, daughter of James and Alla Button chose Edward Railsback as her guardian. Thomas Railsback is security on bond for Edw. Railsback. She married ABNER LOCKHART on August 2, 1840 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

JAMES BUTTON'S WILL - Written August 6, 1824, Preble Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup>

In the name of God amen -

I, JAMES BUTTON of Preble County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound & perfect mind & memory (blessed by Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last will & testament in the manner or form following (viz)

First, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, ALLA BUTTON, all the farm or tract of land that I know live on together with one equal third part of all my movable property so long as she remains my weido (widow) and after her marriage then to have one equal third part of the sd. premisses together with her third part of the Chattle property during her life -

I do also give and bequeath to my to sons, WM. M. BUTTON and WILSON B. BUTTON, a quarter section of land laying in Preble County in section No. 21 S.7 R.2.E containing 156 acres to be equally divided between them both together with fifty dollars each to be paid out of my personal estate on there coming to the age of twenty-one years - - - - -

I also give and bequeath unto my three daughters, NANCY, SALLY and ALLA, all the tract of land that I know live on after my wifes death and two-thirds thereof after her marriage together with two-thirds of my goods & chattles after paying fifty dollars to each of the two boys as above and all the lawful debts of the estate.

And lastly I do Nomanate and apoint Amster.. Huffman, George Button and Alle Button my wife to be the administrators on my Estate hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my name and seal this sixth day of August in the year of our Lord 1824.

James Button - his mark

Alle Button - her mark

Witnesses: James McClung  
John Lough  
..... Huffman

The will was probated October 25, 1824, brother George Button & brother-in-law Armstead Huffman named as administrators.

---

1. Copy of handwritten will sent by descendant, Choice Roberts Glover, Sutter Creek Calif., April 1998.

## SECOND MARRIAGE

Allie Lough Button married 2) EDWARD RAILSBACK on January 7, 1827 in Preble Co., Ohio. This was his second marriage. They had 5 children. Edward was born August 6, 1785. He married 1) Martha Jenkins on April 7, 1811 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He died November 16, 1861 in Linn Co., Iowa and is buried there in Strawn Cemetery,<sup>1</sup> Fayette Township. Allie and Edward's children below:

ELIZA JANE RAILSBACK was born July 13, 1828 in Green Township, Parke Co., Indiana, and died January 14, 1919 in Benton Co., Iowa. She married BEAL DORSEY on March 28, 1844 in Benton Co., Iowa.

JOHN CONRAD RAILSBACK was born June 6, 1829 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died September 8, 1911 in Linn Co., Iowa. He is buried in Strawn Cemetery, Fayette Township, Linn co., Iowa. He married MARY ANN ELSON on September 30, 1855 in Linn Co., Iowa.

HANNAH B. RAILSBACK was born 1831 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married JOHN MASON on September 16, 1847 in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa (Wisconsin territory).

CYNTHIA ANN RAILSBACK was born November 12, 1834 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married JOSEPH CARRIER on September 21, 1856 in Linn Co., Iowa.

GEORGE W. RAILSBACK was born about 1837 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died on June 14, 1863.

---

1. Strawn Cemetery is in SW 1/4 of Sec. 7, Adj. to Benton Co. Line Twp. Range 8 West 84 N. Edward Railsback died November 16, 1861, age 76-3-3. Strawn Cemetery lists his wife as Alice Railsback who died August 5, 1874, age 80 yr 3 mo 10 days.

# JACOB WESLEY LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-6

JACOB WESLEY LOUGH, the son of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH, was born November 6, 1798 in Kentucky and died January 18, 1885 in Osborne Co., Kansas. He married AMANDA MARTHA (PATTY) BUSHONG in Monroe Co., Kentucky. Martha was born in June 1803 in Monroe Co., Kentucky, daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON BUSHONG, Sr. and his wife, MARTHA DAVIS. Martha Lough died in 1880 in Osborne Co., Kansas. Their 10 children:

MATILDA LOUGH was born 1825 and died January 8, 1847, age 21 yr. 9 mo. 28 ds. She is buried in Greene Township, Parke Co., Indiana.

PHOEBE CATHERINE LOUGH was born February 16, 1827 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT GRANVILLE BARNES on October 10, 1845.

SARA JANE LOUGH was born July 6, 1829 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and died December 10, 1915. She married LAMBERT DARLAND, Jr. on May 8, 1846.

MARGARET ALSEY LOUGH was born December 25, 1831 in Cumberland, <sup>Co.</sup> Kentucky, and died March 23, 1926. She married JOHN DARLAND on October 30, 1849 in Indiana. He was born April 7, 1832. They had 12 children, JOHN WESLEY, MARTHA ANN, TOM, KATE, MARY, GEORGE LAMBERT, RENA, JOHN, STELLA, JOHN WILLIAM DARLAND, IONA, AND CHARLIE DARLAND.

NANCY ANN LOUGH was born November 21, 1834 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married Mr. KILLOUGH.

THOMAS JEFFERSON LOUGH was born June 18, 1837 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died November 9, 1876 in Osborne Co., Kansas. He married MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR on April 28, 1858.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born in 1842 in Parke Co., Indiana, and he died in 1917 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married SARAH MELISSA TAYLOR in 1862. They are shown on the 1875 Kill Creek Twp., Osborne Co., Kans., <sup>Census</sup> P. O. Mount Ayr.

LOUGH, G. W.	36 Farmer	born Ind.	from Iowa
SARAH M.	33	"	" "
Zelda A.	11	Iowa	" "
Elnora	7	"	" "

JOHN A. LOUGH was born in January 1846, and died March 11, 1846, age 1 yr 1 mo 21ds. He is buried in Greene Township, Parke Co., Indiana.

JACOB HARRISON LOUGH was born May 10, 1848 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died April 30, 1924 in Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington. He married ZELDA.

\*\*\*

CENSUS: Jacob Lough is found on the 1830 Monroe Co., Kentucky census on page 187, in Tompkins Township.

\*\*\*

CENSUS: 1850 Parke Co., Indiana, Green Twp., Dist. #137, household #786.

LOUGH, JACOB	52 M	Farmer	\$1600	born Kent.
MARTHA	48 F			"
Nancy A.	17 F			Ind.
Thomas J.	12 M			"
Mary	10 F			"
George W.	8 M			"
Jacob	3 M			"

LETTER: From Jacob and Martha Lough to John and Ally Darland.

April the fifteenth day 1873  
Padonia, Brown County, Kansas

Dear Son and Daughter,

A few line I drop you to let you no that we are all as well as common at This time by the murcy of God hoping theas lines may come to hand & fine you all well.

We received a letter from you the 13th - we read it with a weping hart. Sorry to hear of your grate truble. Your loos is docks gain his trouble is over. We should not sorrow as others that have no hope. My hope is that I soon will be with dock in the macions (mansions) of bliss. fount tate and granvill Barnes and famlys is hear & Jake All a liveing in one house. fount staid hear 3 weakes. his child was sick when the(y) come heare it died in a bout a weak. After the lanced, hear & plestates Child died with the same complaint.

The connection is well as sur as i no. George is on Sollaman in the Settlements where Jacob Wesly is liveing. George & 3 more hunters campt in the night the came up a wind blowd the fier in the grass The first thing George notice his head wa a fier his cote was burnt And lost \$10 dollers in money the lost a bout forty dollers In the scrape.

Hear is the number of the Clinker Land a strip twenty rods wide A cross the north end of the North East quarter of Section ninetwen Township Seventy Seven's north of Range fourteen containing ten akers. The forty he north of that northeast quartere of the northwest quarter of Section nineteen no township seventy seven north of range fourteen west. Get a man that under stands. I have give you the numbers of the ten akers that I got from Mr. Klinker and the forty that was entered on time. I want you to try to rectify the mistake if the is any . I think Brother Clinker is a Just onest man The squier that made his deed was in that Little town cald Union. The deeds that we made to you Squier Lash in Agrecoly(?). I want you to rite to me and if you cant fix it with out The deed I will try to bring them up this summer or fall If I keep well.

We have a very backward Spring. the snow melts as it falls. It dont frost nor freese now. this is the 16 day it is raineing. Sum wheat is up qr... Sum not sold yet. .... hear corn sells 12 cents a bushel wheat \$1 & 30 cents hogs vary scarce for sale.

This has ben the coldeist winter The setlers says that has ben for seventeen years.

I have had my helth better hear Than i have had for a long time we want to see you all vary bad.k I like this country & we have good neighbors good preching and good brething good land good range & good cows.

So good by for this time. Stil remaines your father and mother till death

Jacob & Martha Lough

To John & Ally M. Darland

# SOLOMON W. LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-7

SOLOMON W. LOUGH, the son of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH, was born November 26, 1800 in Kentucky, and died about 1864 in Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH HOWARD August 26, 1822 in Barren Co., Kentucky, and they had 5 children.

CHRISTOPHER H. LOUGH was born in Kentucky, and died about 1865. He married ELIZABETH A. BARBER on August 1, 1843 in Barren Co., Kentucky.

NANCY J. LOUGH was born in Kentucky. She married Mr. Morrison.

MARTHA E. LOUGH was born in Kentucky. She married WILLIAM H. QUICK in November 1849 in Barren Co., Kentucky.

REBECCA ANN LOUGH was born about 1832 in Kentucky, and died in 1884 in Burrton, Harvey Co., Kansas. She married AARON STALCUP in August 1850 in Barren Co., Kentucky.

ABIGAIL HALL LOUGH was born in Kentucky. She was married to Mr. MCGLOCKLIN.

# DAVID LOUGH

## GENERATION IV-8

DAVID LOUGH was born December 3, 1802 or 1803 in eastern Tennessee near French River, the son of JACOB LEVI LOUGH AND his wife NANCY WARNER. He grew up in Monroe Co., Kentucky, moved to Marion Co., Indiana in the fall of 1824, and to Fulton Co., Indiana in February 1839. He died March 6, 1889 in Fulton Co., Indiana where he is buried in Moon Cemetery, 3 miles south of Leiters Ford, Fulton Co., Indiana. He married MARY RAILSBACK, the daughter of JACOB and MARTHA RAILSBACK, on April 8, 1825 in Preble Co., Ohio. Mary was born April 8, 1808 in Preble Co., Indiana, and died May 19, 1872 at the old homestead in Union Township, Fulton Co., Indiana. She is buried with her husband. They had 12 children:

NANCY LOUGH was born January 18, 1826. She was married February 16, 1845 according to David Lough's Bible.

WILLIAM LOUGH was born September 1827.

LUCINDA LOUGH was born August 29, 1830. She was married January 24, 1850 according to David Lough's Bible.

JACOB LOUGH was born August 18, 1833.

LEWIS MITCHELL LOUGH was born March 24, 1835 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married MARY F. CAPLE, daughter of ANDREW and MAGDELINA CAPLE, on April 18, 1880. Mary was born May 28, 1858 in Miami Co., Indiana. They had two children FRANK B., and EDITH ANNA LOUGH.

HARRISON BUTTON LOUGH was born November 18, 1836.

JOHN M. LOUGH was born March 30, 1841.

MARY JANE LOUGH was born August 7, 1846.

MAHALA LOUGH was born August 8, 1848.

DAVID LOUGH, Jr. was married March 6, 1857 according to his father David Lough's Bible.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH died when 4 months old.

Infant LOUGH, name unknown.

REBECCA DAVIDSON, July 26, 1854 came to live with Mary Lough at 10 yr. 6 mo.

## FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

DAVID LOUGH, Sr. whose father was, about the year 1766, in Pennsylvania, and was a soldier in the struggle for independence, was born near the French River, in East Tennessee, December 3, 1802, and was raised in Monroe County, Kentucky, and when nearly twenty-one years old went out to Ohio, where he married MARY RAILSBACK in 1824, and in the fall of that year they moved to Marion County, Indiana, where they remained until 1838, when, in February of that year, they came and settled where Mr. Harry B. resides.

Mrs. Lough was born in Preble County, Ohio, April 8, 1808, and died at the old homestead in Union township May 19, 1872. Mr. Lough resides with his son LEWIS M. in Aubbeenaubbee Township. Mr. L. is the father of twelve children, viz., NANCY, WILLIAM, LUCINDA, JACOB, LEWIS M., HARRISON B., JOHN M., MARY J., MAHALA and DAVID, Jr., two infants not named. Of those mentioned, seven are living. Mr. Lough has been an active member of some church for over fifty years. In politics he is a Democrat.

\*\*\*

## FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

LEWIS MITCHELL LOUGH. He is the son of DAVID and MARY LOUGH. His father was born in the eastern part of Tennessee, but was reared in Monroe County, Kentucky. Went to Preble County, Ohio when he was twenty-one years old, and two years later married MARY RAILSBACK and came out to Marion County, Indiana, and settled about 10 miles west of Indianapolis, and in February, 1838, came to this county and settled in his present residence. Mrs. Lough was born and raised in Preble County, Ohio, and is the daughter of JACOB and MARTHA RAILSBACK. The former was born in North Carolina and the latter in Barren County, Kentucky.

The subject of this sketch was born in Marion County, Indiana, March 24, 1835, and came to this county with his parents, in February, 1838. He married MARY F. CAPLE, April 18, 1880, and immediately commenced life on their present home farm. Mrs. Lewis Lough is the daughter of ANDREW and MAGDELINA CAPLE, of this county, and was born in Miami County, Indiana, May 28, 1858. Mr. Lough is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and has served as Township Trustee for some time.

LEWIS M. LOUGH was born in Marion County, Indiana, March 24, 1835. DAVID LOUGH, his father, was born in Tennessee, Dec. 4, 1803. His great-grandfather was shipped from Germany to America and sold to the Quakers for his passage. There were three brothers shipped to America, each having to work out his passage, one being compelled to labor seven years. The father, DAVID LOUGH, came to Indiana in 1822 and settled in Marion County. He removed to Fulton County in 1839, which was then in a very primitive state.

The family of DAVID LOUGH consisted of 11 children - NANCY, deceased; WILLIAM, LUCINDA, JACOB, LEWIS, HARRISON, JOHN, MARY JANE, MAHALA, deceased; WASHINGTON, deceased; DAVID. Upon coming to Indiana he settled on the farm now owned by his son Harrison. At the time of his death he owned 240 acres. He died March 6, 1889. His wife preceded him in death, May 19, 1872.

Lewis remained with his parents on the farm until he was thirty years of age, having in the meantime received but a common school education. However, he really made his own way from the age of twenty-one, just making his home with his father. At about the age of thirty Mr. Lough purchased some 120 acres of land having saved enough to pay for the same. He had been interested in buying and selling stock.

April 19, 1880, he married MARY F. CAPLE, the daughter of ANDREW and MAGDALENA CAPLE, then residents of Union Township, Fulton County. To this marriage have been born two children - FRANK B. and EDITH ANNA. After his marriage Mr. Lough moved upon the farm he had previously purchased, where he has since resided. He has always been interested in farming and stock-raising and been a staunch democrat. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

In the spring of 1870 he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of S. J. Barger as trustee of Aubbeenaubbee Township. He was elected as trustee in 1880 for a term of two years. Mr. Lough is a prosperous and industrious farmer and owns 160 acres of valuable land, which he has greatly improved.

---

<sup>1</sup> Reference: Pictorial Story of America, by Eli W. Peattie, Chicago: American Publishing & Engraving Co. C 1895

The family is found on the June 7, 1860 Fulton Co., Indiana census in Union Township, page 513.<sup>1</sup>

#27-27 LOUGH, DAVID	57 M	Farmer	\$4000/\$4000	born Tennessee
MARY	52 F			Ohio
Lewis	25 M			Indiana
Harrison	23 M			"
John	19 M			"
Mary J.	14 F			"
David	9 M			"

---

<sup>1</sup> 1860 Fulton Co., Indiana census. Roll M653-260.

CALL NUMBER

US/CAN  
FILM AREA  
1638072  
item 3

AUTHOR

Price, Mary Lough, 1915-□□□□.

TITLE

Price--Lough and related families, ca. 1731-1968 / [Mary Lough Price].

PUBLICATION INFORMATION

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1989.

FORMAT

on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

NOTES

Microfilm of typescript, ms., and printed materials (part photocopy, ca. 170 leaves) loaned for filming by Mary Lough Price, Knox, Indiana.

CONTENTS

Contains family group sheets, pedigree charts, research notes, copies of family documents, copies from published books, etc.

Ancestral families and descendants of Mary Edith Lough and her husband, Harry LeRoy Price. Mary Edith Lough was born in 1915 at Leiters Ford, Indiana, the daughter of Frank Byron and Georgia Ethel Horner Lough. She married Harry LeRoy Price in 1938 at Henderson, Kentucky. They have one daughter, born in 1940 at LaPorte, Indiana. Frank Byron Lough was born in 1882 in Fulton County, Indiana, the son of Lewis Mitchell Lough (1835-1915) and Mary Florence Caple Lough (1858-1935). He married Georgia Ethel Horner in 1903 at Leiters Ford, Indiana. He died in 1944 in Pulaski County, Indiana. Georgia Ethel Horner was born in 1885 in Marshall County, Indiana, the daughter of Jesse Leazenby Horner (1860-1921) and Rachel Evelyn Byrd Horner (1868-1951). She died at LaPorte, Indiana, in 1968. Ancestors include Nicolas Levi Loch/Lough (ca. 1731-1814, of Germany, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Ohio); Samuel Caple (1782-1869, of Maryland and Ohio); Joseph Horner (1822-1904, of New Jersey and Indiana); and Will Byrd (d. 1842, of Indiana).

Harry Le Roy Price was born in 1913 at Logansport, Indiana, the son of Hallie Courtney and Rosa May Aaron Price. Hallie Courtney Price was born in 1879 at Columbus, Indiana, the son of Edmond D. Price (ca. 1850-1896) and Elizabeth Carnein Price. He married Rosa May Aaron in 1907. He died in 1920 at Kokomo, Indiana. Rosa May Aaron was born in 1888 at Miami, Indiana, the daughter of William and Anna Rusk Aaron. She died in 1971 at Logansport, Indiana.

Includes a pedigree of the ancestors of Mary Lee Martin, who was born at Redlands, California, in 1968, the daughter of John Ronald Martin (b. 1936) and George Ann Price Martin (b. 1940). She is the granddaughter of Harry LeRoy and Mary Edith Lough Price and of Thomas Leo Martin (1900-1970, of Knox, Indiana) and his wife.

# NANCY LOUGH (MULKEY)

GENERATION IV-9

NANCY LOUGH, the daughter of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH, was born March 20, 1806 near Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died October 2, 1876 in Kentucky. She is buried at the Old Mulkey Church near Bushong, Kentucky.

On October 7, 1824 in Kentucky, Nancy married Rev. JOHN NEWTON MULKEY, the son of Rev. JOHN and ELIZABETH (HAYS) MULKEY. He was born March 20, 1806 near Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died in 1882 in Kentucky. He was buried with his wife. They were the parents of 2 children.

JOHN MULKEY was born February 3, 1834, and died November 25, 1912. He married HELEN MAR ADAMS.

EDITH MERCER MULKEY was born in 1843. CYRUS D'ALVAREZ MEANS was her husband.

THE TIMES OF LONG AGO, by Franklin Gorin, Kentucky, page 102

We give you a letter to us from Elder JOHN N. MULKEY, a Christian preacher well known amongst us, a good preacher of great respectability and esteemed highly in many of our states. He has lived in Perry Co., Illinois, 19 years. He is the son of the celebrated JOHN MULKEY, & a nephew of PHILIP MULKEY, two Baptist preachers and early pioneers; indeed, he is a pioneer, too, being in his seventy-first year. He and his excellent wife, a daughter of JACOB LOUGH, are of the same age and were born near Tompkinsville, Kentucky. JOHN and PHILLIP MULKEY died in 1844. They were called Schismatics, Unitarians, New Light, and after Alexander Campbell, Campbellites. The three have preached the same doctrines for half a century.

"Glasgow, Ky., July 7, '76

"JACOB LOUGH was born in Pennsylvania and was old enough to take a very decided stand with the patriots in the War of Independence and served his country in the Revolution for five years. During that time he not only contracted a great love for martial music, but also learned how to use both the drum and the fife.

"He raised several sons whom he taught to play upon the same instruments. JOHN and THOMAS were with the recruiting officers in Kentucky in the War of 1812, and they were the men whose skill in producing inspiring strains of martial music contributed to call out so many noble volunteers in the War of 1812, and it is a remarkable fact that after the two brothers had been separated for a series of years, say 30 or 40, they were thrown together in Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana, and then and there put forth in their old age all their skill in martial music and contributed much to the raising of volunteers to preserve the union. Before the war was over THOMAS, the younger of these two patriotic brothers, died about the year 1863 or '64, and I having been very intimate with him, not only as a brother in the Lord, but as a brother-in-law, having married his sister, NANCY LOUGH, on the 7th day of Oct., 1824, made them a visit and preached a discourse on the Resurrection. This was the first time I ever saw JOHN LOUGH, and after he heard the sermon, he came to me and made a request that when he died I should preach his funeral from the same scripture - 1st Corinthians, 15th chapter - and I complied with his request on the first Lord's day in January, 1876. He was nearly 90 years old when he finished his work on earth. In addition to the brothers other excellent qualities, they had the crowning grace of being Christians.

"All of which is submitted by your humble servant. ELD. JOHN N. MULKEY."

## GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH

### GENERATION IV-10

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH, the son of JACOB LEVI and NANCY (WARNER) LOUGH, was born August 27, 1808 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and he died June 7, 1859 in Parke Co., Indiana. He married CATHERINE (KATE) CARTER June 19, 1828 in Kentucky. She was born in 1808 in Kentucky, and died October 2, 1862 in Parke Co., Indiana. She is buried with her husband in Poplar Ridge Cemetery, Parke Co., Indiana. They were the parents of 10 children:

JAMES WARREN LOUGH was born march 18, 1829 in Kentucky, and died September 8, 1904 in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa. He married ALCY ANN DARLAND on January 9, 1851 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of ABRAHAM and REBECCA (REYNOLDS) (CARTER) DARLAND. They were the parents of 9 children.

LEVI LOUGH was born January 1, 1831 in Parke Co., Indiana, where he died on June 10, 1879 and is buried in Poplar Ridge Cemetery. He married MARGARET CHIPMAN LOUGH on October 6, 1852 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was born November 14, 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died August 5, 1908 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of WILLIAM and MARY ANN (BOWMAN) LOUGH. Levi and Margaret Lough were the parents of 10 children.

JOHN LOUGH was born June 4, 1834 in Parke Co., Indiana. He served in the Civil War and died August 17, 1864 in the Battle of New Orleans. He never married.

SAMUEL J. LOUGH was born August 28, 1835 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died December 16, 1921 in Montgomery Co., Indiana where he is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. He married 1) CHARLOTTE YELTON on May 9, 1858 in Parke Co., Indiana. He married 2) LUCINDA J. BECK.

NANCY JANE LOUGH was born November 11, 1837 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died young young from tuberculosis. She married JAMES M. BUSHONG on September 1, 1853 in Parke Co., Indiana.

WILLIAM J. LOUGH was born November 8, 1839 in Parke Co., Indiana. He died April 25, 1922. He served in the Civil War. William married MARGARET J. SWAIM on March 1, 1866 in Parke Co., Indiana.

THOMAS J. LOUGH was born October 10, 1841 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died September 17, 1906 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He is buried in Ladoga Cemetery, Clark Township, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He also served in the Civil War. He married 1) STELLA ROSE, and 2) MARY E. HUNT on March 19, 1867.

HENRY HARRISON LOUGH, called Tippycahoe, was born October 8, 1843 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died July 19, 1931 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He served in the Civil War. He married SARAH JANE BUDD on August 16, 1866 in Parke Co., Indiana.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOUGH was born July 20, 1848 in Parke Co., Indiana. He died September 24, 1919 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa and is buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa. He married EMMA C. MUSGROVE on September 7, 1871 in Parke Co., Indiana.

CENSUS: 1850 Parke Co., Indiana, Green Twp., Dist. #137, Household #1128.

LOUGH, GEORGE W.	42 M	Farmer	\$1,200	born Kentucky
CATHERINE	42 F			"
James	21 M			"
Levi	18 M			Indiana
John	16 M			"
Samuel	13 M			"
Nancy J.	11 F			"
William J.	9 M			"
Thomas	8 M			"
Henry H.	6 M			"
Margaret	4 M			"
George W.	2 M			"

# LEVI LOUGH

## GENERATION V-2

LEVI LOUGH, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and CATHERINE (CARTER) LOUGH, was born January 1, 1831 in Parke Co., Indiana, where he died on June 10, 1879.

He married MARGARET CHIPMAN LOUGH on October 6, 1852 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was born November 14, 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died on August 5, 1908 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of WILLIAM and MARY ANN (BOWMAN) LOUGH. Levi and Margaret had a son, JOSEPH LAYTON LOUGH.

JOSEPH LAYTON LOUGH was born December 2, 1855 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died there February 3, 1940. He married CAROLINE V. SNYDER on January 26, 1881 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born November 2, 1855 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, the daughter of WILLIAM and JUDA (PATTISON) SNYDER.

The family is found on the July 14, 1860 Howard Township, Parke Co., Indiana census, P. O. Russell Mills, pg. 122, line 9.<sup>1</sup>

#910-900	LOUGH, LEVI	29 M	Farmer	\$1000/\$500	born Indiana
	Margaret	30 F			Ohio
	Joseph	4 M			Indiana

<sup>1</sup> 1860 Parke Co., Indiana census. Roll M653-287.

# WILLIAM LOUGH (LOCH)

## GENERATION III-9

WILLIAM LOUGH (LOCH), the son of NICHOLAS and BARBARA LOCH, was born August 5, 1781 in Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He moved to Preble Co., Ohio in 1817-1818. He died May 3, 1845 in Parke County, Indiana and is buried there in Howard Township. William Lough married 1) ELIZABETH SHOUP, the daughter of HENRY SHOUP and CATHERINE STOVER, on April 7, 1818 in Harrisonburg, Prince William County, Virginia. They had one son, LEVI LOUGH.

LEVI LOUGH was born February 3, 1809 in Rockingham, Virginia, and died December 25 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married LEUEY C. BISHOP on September 18, 1834 in Preble Co., Ohio. She was born December 11, 1815 in North Carolina, the daughter of AARON and LEUEY BISHOP. She died September 28, 1856 in Preble Co., Ohio and is buried in Concord Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio. Levi and Leuey were the parents of 8 children, WILLIAM H., AARON BISHOP, ELIZABETH, JAMES MADISON, MARY CATHERINE, ABNER HOWARD, SARAH M. and CHARLES ALBERT LOUGH.

\*\*\*

William Lough (Loch) married 2) MARY ANN BOWMAN on June 15, 1813 in Woodstock, Virginia. Mary, daughter of JOHN and BARBARA BOWMAN, was born about January 21, 1792 in Woodstock, and died December 18, 1866 in Parke Co., Indiana - where she is buried in Howard Township. William and Mary Loch had 11 children, ELIZABETH, MALINDA, DAVID ALLEN, BARBARA ANN, SARAH JANE, SAMUEL B., CATHERINE, NANCIE, JOHN B., MARGARET CHIPMAN and REUBEN C. LOUGH.

ELIZABETH LOUGH was born February 26, 1814 in Virginia and died August 12, 1894. She married ELIHEW ENGLISH on October 13, 1836 in Parke Co., Indiana.

MALINDA LOUGH was born 1815 in Virginia.

DAVID ALLEN LOUGH was born August 12, 1816 in Virginia and died August 2, 1892 in Oscaloosa, Iowa(?) He married SARAH GILMORE in Preble Co., Ohio on May 3, 1837.

BARBARA ANN LOUGH was born December 6, 1818 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died October 5, 1863. She married JOHN S. MOORE on April 15, 1842 in Parke Co., Indiana.

SARAH JANE LOUGH was born March 12, 1820 in Preble Co., Ohio.

SAMUEL B. LOUGH was born July 12, 1821 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died September 13, 1896 in Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married CYRENA MUSGROVE on February 5, 1846 in Parke Co., Indiana.

CATHERINE LOUGH was born March 17, 1823 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died March 2, 1916 in Parke Co., Indiana.

NANCIE LOUGH was born September 9, 1825 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died June 16, 1910 in Elbert, Colorado. She married WILLIAM HARVEY GATEWOOD on December 12, 1850.

JOHN B. LOUGH was born November 18, 1826 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died September 10, 1884 in Keokuk Co., Iowa (?)

MARGARET CHIPMAN LOUGH was born November 14, 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died August 5, 1908 in Parke Co., Indiana. She married LEVI LOUGH, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and CATHERINE (CARTER) LOUGH on October 6, 1852 in Parke Co., Indiana. They had a son JOSEPH LAYTON LOUGH.

JOSEPH LAYTON LOUGH was born December 2, 1855 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died there on February 3, 1940. He married CAROLINE V. SNYDER on January 26, 1881 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born November 2, 1855 in Tippecanoe Co., the daughter of WILLIAM & JUDA (PATTISON) SNYDER. They had a son, ROY EMERSON LOUGH, born October 4, 1886 in Parke, Co., Indiana where he was married to FLORENCE STOOPS on July 30, 1914. He died July 24, 1977 in Vermillion Co., Indiana. Roy's son, JOSEPH WARREN LOUGH, born May 2, 1915 in Parke Co., Indiana, and his wife, RUBY HELEN ROBBINS, whom he married there on April 26, 1940, have contributed greatly to the Lough family genealogy.

REUBEN C. LOUGH was born September 9, 1831 in Preble Co., Ohio, and died November 26, 1918 in Danville, Vermillion Co., Illinois. He is buried in Hillsboro, Indiana. He married SARAH WRIGHT on March 18, 1855 in Parke Co., Indiana.

Note from Joe & Ruby Lough, Rockville, Indiana in Sept. 1982. "Mrs. Elizabeth Lough, wife of Wm. Lough, grandson of Levi, son of William in the fifties did quite a little on the family records and gave us the key to Jacob Loch and Sybilla. Others came up with more information on church records so we hope we have been able to help others as several helped us."

Census: 16 April 1910, Howard Township, Parke Co., Indiana, ED 79, pg. 1B.<sup>1</sup>

			Born	Parents born
#22-25	Lough, Marvin	34 M W Head, single	Ind.	Ind. Ind.
	Catharine	87 F W Aunt, single	Ohio	W.V. W.V.

Catharine was the daughter of William Loch (Lough) and Mary Ann Bowman.

---

<sup>1</sup> 1910 Parke Co., Indiana census. Roll T624-373.

# LEVI LOUGH

## GENERATION IV

LEVI LOUGH, the son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (SHOUP) LOUGH, was born on February 3, 1809 in Rockingham, Virginia, and died December 25, 1901 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married 1) LEUEY C. BISHOP on September 18, 1834 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio. She was born December 11, 1815 in North Carolina, the daughter of AARON and LEUEY BISHOP. She died September 28, 1856 in Preble Co., Ohio and is buried in Concord Cemetery, Israel Township, Preble Co., Ohio. Levi and Leuey were the parents of eight children, WILLIAM H., AARON BISHOP, ELIZABETH, JAMES MADISON, MARY CATHERINE, ABNER HOWARD, SARAH M. and CHARLES ALBERT LOUGH.

WILLIAM H. LOUGH was born May 29, 1835 in Indiana, and died July 13, 1910. He is buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio. He married ESTHER G. STUBBS on June 22, 1869 in Preble Co., Ohio.

AARON BISHOP LOUGH was born January 29, 1837 in Ohio, and died September 3, 1864 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He was in an Ohio Regiment during the Civil War. He is buried in Concord Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio. He never married.

ELIZABETH LOUGH was born April 12, 1839 in Ohio, and died March 27, 1853. She is buried in Concord Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio.

JAMES MADISON LOUGH was born March 8, 1841 in Ohio, and died on November 12, 1864 in Winchester, Virginia. He was in an Ohio Regiment during the Civil War. He is buried in Concord Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio. He never married.

MARY CATHERINE LOUGH was born July 26, 1846 in Ohio. She married ABNER HOWARD on January 1, 1867 in Parke Co., Indiana.

ABNER HOWARD LOUGH was born July 26, 1846 in Ohio. He is not shown on the 1860 Preble Co., Ohio census, so probably died young.

SARAH M. LOUGH was born April 10, 1849 in Ohio, and died October 4, 1869. She married WILLIAM B. (Will) DONALDSON, on September 15, 1865 in Parke Co., Indiana.

CHARLES ALBERT LOUGH was born June 25, 1854 in Ohio, and went to Oregon to live. He never married.

\*\*\*

Levi Lough married 2) REBECCA ANN AUSTIN. They were the parents of 4 children, FRANK, EDWARD, ELMER ELSWORTH, and FREDRICK WALTER LOUGH.

FRANK EDWARD LOUGH was born about 1858 in Ohio.

EDWARD LOUGH was born March 1860 in Ohio.

ELMER ELSWORTH LOUGH was born August 1863 in Indiana, and died March 14, 1929. He married MOLLIE.

FREDERICK WALTER LOUGH was born February 12, 1866 in Indiana, and died February 28, 1924 in Cambridge, Washington Co., Idaho. He married NEOMA MAY LAMB on October 28, 1902 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas.



LEVI LOUGH

Born February 3, 1809 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.  
He died at the home of his daughter, Mary Howard,  
Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas, December 1901.

The family is found on the 1860 census for Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio, P. O. Campbell Town, page 182B, line 27.<sup>1</sup>

#1414-1361	LOUGH, LEVI	55 M	Farmer	\$16,000/\$1,800	born Virginia
	Rebecca	32 F			Ohio
	William	25 M		\$200	Indiana
	Aaron	23 M			Ohio
	James	19 M	In school		"
	Mary	14 F	"		"
	Sarah	12 F	"		"
	Albert	8 M			"
	Frank	2 M			"
	Edward	4/12 M			"
	Green, Mary	12 F	"		"
	Josephine	10 F	"		"

<sup>1</sup> 1860 Preble Co., Ohio census. Roll M653-1026.

## LEVI LOUGH

Born in Rockingham county, Va. Feb 3, 1809. Died of old age in Eureka Kans, at the home of Abner Howard, Dec. 14, 1901; at 1:35 p.m., being 92 years, 10 minutes, and 11 days old. There was no pain or illness accompanying his last days, and when the crossing came there was no struggle, but he slept into the arms of Him whom he had known, loved, and served faithfully for so many years. His was a life of purity, and of noblest manhood and Christian character.

Abner Howard, his son-in-law, who knew him intimately for more than 40 years, testifies that in all that time he never knew him to do a wrong thing, nor to manifest anger in any degree.

He was first married to Miss Luea Bishop, in Virginia. She died about 49 years ago. Some years later, he was married to Mrs. Rebecca Greene, in Preble county, Ohio.

To the two unions there were born W.H. Lough, of Richmond Ind; Mrs. Abner Howard, of Eureka, Kansas; Albert Lough of Oregon; Frank Lough, of Springfield, Missouri; and Edward, Elmer and Fred, of Greenwood county, Kansas.

He often spoke of his approaching decease as he would of a contemplated journey to the home of a friend and loved one and requested that no display be made when he should be gone.

Levi Lough is \_\_\_ for God took him. All who knew him loved and revered him, but none so much as those who knew him most intimately.

Mr. Lough came of a long line of patriots. His grandfather Nicholas Lough (or Loch), came to this country in colonial times and was one of the agitators for independence of the colonies, and served as Colonel during seven years of the war for independence. His father, William Lough was an officer in the army of the War of 1812, and served during the entire time of the war.

The subject of this sketch was himself a corporal in Capt. Butler's company of the Michigan volunteers in the Black Hawk war. His sons caught the fire of ancestral patriotism. Major W. H. Lough, now of Richmond, Indiana, his eldest son was a member of the 2nd Indiana Cavalry, and early in the war of the rebellious lost an arm in battle in Virginia. Aaron B., his second son, was a member of the 93rd O inf., and was mortally wounded in battle of K\_\_nessaw Mountain, Ga., and died soon after, James M. was a First Lieut. in the 2nd Ohio Cavalry. He was mortally wounded in the battle of Winchester, Ka., while in command of his company.

Mr. Lough lived a noble, large life, the fragrance of which lingers to bless his home, his friends and his country. He rests in peace and "his works do follow him."

A.B.B.

Found in possession of Fredrick Walter

Rebecca was a true Christian and true in her lifes work

We can't be in each others company and what I wish to say to you I must write about Rebbeca what she always proved to be in being my mate over Thirty years she was kindhearted and unselfish self was the last one for her to think of this naturally belongd to her being this was the case She always had pretty much her own way in our family affairs we never quarreld never angry words passd between us she allowed herself to be impasd (?). Frank and Cal Austin \_\_\_\_\_ her own home which she bought and paid for with her own money and staid with us the last 4 years of her life Jasus? little G children under her care then Carries little children little carrie not three weeks old these were hardships for which she never even got thanks but she never complaind.

Well she was a kind hearted Christian women and has gone from \_\_\_\_\_ to reward. She fills her lifes work faithfully I cant say as much for myself as I can for Recca Ann if we have done wrong we must repent of our wrongs and we are promisd forgiveness Our duty is always to be on the side of right and against wrong if we will always do this we will bear a good name while we live and it's a duty that God requires of us there is a duty we owe to Him as well a duty we owe to the world There is just two roads to travel in through life one leads towards a higher life The other will lead to everlasting darkness if its continued to the end of our life We are rational being know right from wrong and God will hold us accountable for this knowlage but we may repent of our sins any time through life and be saved

You can read this then I wish you would seal it and take care of it and 10 or 12 years after open it and read it It is intended for a keep sake

We believe this was written by Grandpa Levi Lough a testimony for his wife Rebecca.



FREDRICK WALTER LOUGH

Son of Levi and Rebecca Lough  
Picture taken about 1901

**Husband: Curtis Walter Lough**

Born: May 15, 1914 in: Tekoa, Whitman Co., Washington  
 Married: Feb 10, 1934 in: Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho  
 Died: Sep 5, 1994 in: Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

**Wife: Georgia Hooper**

Born: Jul 2, 1919 in: St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho

**CHILDREN**

1 F	Name: Luella May Lough Born: Feb 25, 1934 Died: Feb 26, 1934	in: Cedar Draw (near Buhl), Twin Falls, Idaho in: Twin Falls Co., Idaho
2 F	Name: Juanita Farrell Lough Born: Nov 19, 1935 Married: Feb 4, 1959 Spouses: Robert Kenneth Reitan, James Light	in: Boise, Ada, Idaho
3 F	Name: Wanda Georgia Lough Born: Aug 23, 1937 Married: Sep 10, 1955 Spouse: Albert Thomas Haynes	in: Boise, Ada, Idaho in: Boise, Ada, Idaho
4 M	Name: Curtis Alvin Lough Born: Oct 6, 1943 Married: Jun 23, 1962 Spouses: Judith Ann Lewis, Arlene Ines Davis	in: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon in: Boise, Ada, Idaho
5 M	Name: Fredrick Steven Lough Born: Sep 24, 1945 Married: Jun 4, 1970 Spouse: Kerrie Sullivan	in: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon in: St. George, Washington, Utah
6 F	Name: Shannon Genille Lough Born: Jan 14, 1949 Married: Aug 21, 1968 Spouse: Dennis Mark Bacon	in: Boise, Ada, Idaho in: Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nevada
7 M	Name: Asa James Lough Born: Apr 4, 1952 Married: Mar 30, 1972 Spouse: Debbie Lee Bunn	in: Boise, Ada, Idaho in: Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
8 M	Name: Timothy "J" Lough Born: Oct 22, 1953 Married: Jun 4, 1987 Spouse: Joanne Clay	

## *Descendants of Curtis Walter Lough*

---

- 1 Curtis Walter Lough AFN: 1WXR-QQ Born: May 15, 1914 Tekoa, Whitman Co., Washington Died: Sep 5, 1994 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho Burial: Sep 1994 Terrace Lawn, Boise, Idaho
  - +Georgia Hooper AFN: 1WXR-RW Born: Jul 2, 1919 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho Married: Feb 10, 1934 Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho
- ..... 2 Luella May Lough AFN: 5CP8-3P Born: Feb 25, 1934 Cedar Draw (near Buhl), Twin Falls, Idaho Died: Feb 26, 1934 Twin Falls Co., Idaho
- ..... 2 Juanita Farrell Lough AFN: 5CP8-4V Born: Nov 19, 1935 Boise, Ada, Idaho
  - +Robert Kenneth Reitan Married: Mar 19, 1952
- ..... 3 [1] Lindy Lou Light Born: Apr 27, 1953 Mt.Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho
  - + [2] Brent Wailiula Ho Born: Aug 25, 1951 Honolulu, Hawaii Married: Dec 20, 1969 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [3] Brent Kaco Ho Born: Jun 15, 1970 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [4] Robert Kekoa Ho Born: Jul 12, 1972 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [5] Danielle Linnea Kaleolani Ho Born: Jul 3, 1973 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [6] Robin Gale Light Born: Feb 3, 1956 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [7] Joanne Louise Light Born: Nov 15, 1956 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [8] Tammy Denine Light Born: Oct 4, 1957 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Juanita Farrell Lough:
  - +James Light AFN: D3L1-V3 Born: May 21, 1936 Married: Feb 4, 1959
- ..... 3 [1] Lindy Lou Light Born: Apr 27, 1953 Mt.Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho
  - + [2] Brent Wailiula Ho Born: Aug 25, 1951 Honolulu, Hawaii Married: Dec 20, 1969 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [3] Brent Kaco Ho Born: Jun 15, 1970 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [4] Robert Kekoa Ho Born: Jul 12, 1972 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 4 [5] Danielle Linnea Kaleolani Ho Born: Jul 3, 1973 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [6] Robin Gale Light Born: Feb 3, 1956 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [7] Joanne Louise Light Born: Nov 15, 1956 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 [8] Tammy Denine Light Born: Oct 4, 1957 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 Ellen Marell Light Born: Jul 29, 1959 Boise, Ada, Id
- ..... 3 Aaron Wade Light Born: Apr 2, 1962 Boise, Ada, Id
- ..... 2 Wanda Georgia Lough AFN: 5CP8-52 Born: Aug 23, 1937 Boise, Ada, Idaho
  - +Albert Thomas Haynes AFN: D3L1-XF Born: Jul 11, 1932 Cedar Draw, Twin Falls, Idaho Married: Sep 10, 1955 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 Crystal Dawn Haynes
- ..... 3 Martha Lorraine Haynes Born: Sep 23, 1955 Boise, Ada, Idaho
  - +Richard Wayne Burgess Born: Mar 9, 1953 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana Married: Jun 26, 1973 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
- ..... 3 Penny Dawn Haynes Born: Oct 16, 1957 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 Allen Thomas Haynes Born: Aug 24, 1964 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 2 Curtis Alvin Lough AFN: 5CP8-67 Born: Oct 6, 1943 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
  - +Judith Ann Lewis AFN: D3L1-ZL Born: Mar 27, 1944 Sacramento, Sacramento, California Married: Jun 23, 1962 Boise, Ada, Idaho
- ..... 3 Christina Ann Lough Born: May 3, 1963 Chico, Butte, California
- ..... 3 Noelle Anais Lough Born: Jun 11, 1967 Redding, Shasta, California
- ..... \*2nd Wife of Curtis Alvin Lough:
  - +Arlene Ines Davis AFN: D3L1-ZL Married: Feb 19, 1972
- ..... 2 Fredrick Steven Lough AFN: 5CP7-R1 Born: Sep 24, 1945 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
  - +Kerrie Sullivan Born: Feb 21, 1949 Henderson, Clark, Nevada Married: Jun 4, 1970 St. George, Washington, Utah
- ..... 3 Courtney Lough
- ..... 3 April Dawn Lough Born: Apr 18, 1971 Provo, Utah, Utah
- ..... 3 Gillian Claire Lough Born: Jan 14, 1973 Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey

..... 3 Amy Lough Born: May 24, 1975  
 ..... 3 Rachel Lough Born: Oct 30, 1975  
 ..... 3 Jessica Lough Born: Jul 1, 1978  
 ..... 2 Shannon Genille Lough AFN: 5CP8-7D Born: Jan 14, 1949 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... +Dennis Mark Bacon AFN: D3L2-1W Born: Sep 28, 1949 Boise, Ada, Idaho Married: Aug 21,  
 1968 Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nevada  
 ..... 3 Curtis William Bacon Born: Feb 28, 1969 Provo, Utah, Utah  
 ..... 3 Stephen Mark Lough Born: May 14, 1970 Provo, Utah, Utah  
 ..... 3 Lorraine Mae Bacon Born: Jan 21, 1972 Provo, Utah, Utah  
 ..... 3 Christopher Alfred Bacon Born: Jun 5, 1974 Provo, Utah, Utah  
 ..... 3 Donna Shanille Bacon Born: Jun 25, 1980 Provo, Utah, Utah  
 ..... 2 Asa James Lough AFN: 5CP8-8K Born: Apr 4, 1952 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... +Debbie Lee Bunn AFN: D3L2-23 Born: Jun 5, 1953 Nyssa, Malheur, Oregon Married: Mar 30,  
 1972 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho  
 ..... 3 Christy May Lough Born: Sep 21, 1973 Beaufort, Beaufort, S.C.  
 ..... +Jeffery Scott Smith Born: Jun 18, 1970 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho Married: Jun 20, 1992  
 Meridian, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 4 Blake Marshall Smith Born: Apr 26, 1993 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 4 Tesha Danielle Smith Born: Mar 22, 1995 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 4 Kyle Austin Smith Born: Apr 29, 1998 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 3 Adam James Lough Born: Oct 17, 1974 Boise, Ada, Id  
 ..... +Malinda Durtschi Born: Aug 14, 1977 Married: May 3, 1997 Idaho Falls, Bonneville,  
 Idaho  
 ..... 4 Kaili Mae Lough  
 ..... 3 Benjamin James Lough Born: Jun 21, 1976 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 2 Timothy "J" Lough AFN: 5CP8-9Q Born: Oct 22, 1953  
 ..... +Joanne Clay AFN: D3L2-38 Born: Nov 21, 1952 Married: Jun 4, 1987  
 ..... 3 Jason Lee Lough Born: Jan 11, 1975 Boise, Ada, Idaho  
 ..... 3 Travis Lough Born: Nov 16, 1979  
 ..... 3 Justin Lough Born: Jun 5, 1987  
 ..... 3 Tiffany Lough Born: Feb 1, 1990  
 ..... 3 Jamie Jo Lough Born: Mar 14, 1993

Knoxville, Ind.  
Sept 1, 1982

Dear Aunt, Bice

I finally have the rest of the material ready to send to you. If you have any questions feel free to ask. We don't have any information on Allie Lough we think she married Edward Reitsback but not sure, also we have no information on Daniel Lough other than his marriage, both of above children of Jacob L. Lough.

You will note a difference in birthplace of Jacob Levi, our family believes he was born in Pennsylvania note enclosed Church records. We will agree there is a difference in the original Jacob Lough birth dates. We believe they came to America ca 1739, note enclosed Pennsylvania German Pioneer by Shantzinger. We have seen copies of letters written by Levi son of Tom saying that when a small boy Nicholas, his grandfather, was decoyed away from those that had the care of him by two Indians. He was soon missed and Indians sent in pursuit brought him back. We believe that Nicholas and his mother came with ~~Tristram~~ Jacob but for the most part women and children were not listed so therefore no record.

You may interpret these papers as you wish. Several have gone into DAR on Jacob Levi born in Germany. Joe went into DAR on Jacob Levi born in Pennsylvania.

You will also note the change in lock to Lough. From the records of William he was married the first time with the name Lock and the 2<sup>nd</sup> Marriage whether by accident or not he was married by William Lough. We have found some records of our family under how or how especially in Census records.

Thank you for your last package of materials. We owe several people so much for helping us to add to our family records. Mrs Elizabeth Lough wife of Wm Lough Grandson of Levi son of William in the fifties did quite a little on the family records and gave us the key to Jess Lock & Sybillic. Others came up with more information on church records so we hope we have been able to help others as several helped us, so you see we don't need to be repaid for money spent as we have gained so much. I have gained by having to get on the ball and get my own records updated.

I am sending some photos of Thomas W + Nancy Lough & Abby Mc Duffe their daughter's stones. They're buried just about 5 1/2 miles from us. John W + his wife are also there.

I've made so many notes, I hope I haven't missed anything I intended to send. Ha! Hope this material helps.

Sincerely  
Joe + Ruby L. Lough